

# The Equalizer Episode Guide

Episodes 001-074

Last episode aired Sunday May 04, 2025





© 2025 [www.tvmaze.com](http://www.tvmaze.com)



© 2025 [www.cbs.com](http://www.cbs.com)



© 2025  
[glittermagrocks.com](http://glittermagrocks.com)



© 2025 [www.celebdirtylaundry.com](http://www.celebdirtylaundry.com)



© 2025 [www.tvfanatic.com](http://www.tvfanatic.com)



© 2025 [alexusrenee.com](http://alexusrenee.com)



© 2025 [www.geekgirlauthority.com](http://www.geekgirlauthority.com)

The summaries and recaps of all the The Equalizer episodes were downloaded from <https://www.tvmaze.com> and <https://www.cbs.com> and <https://glittermagrocks.com> and <https://www.celebdirtylaundry.com> and <https://www.tvfanatic.com> and <https://alexusrenee.com> and <https://www.geekgirlauthority.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a  $\LaTeX$  file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊😊!

This booklet was  $\LaTeX$ ed on May 6, 2025 by footstep11 with create\_eps\_guide v0.75

# Contents

<b>Season 1</b>	<b>1</b>
1 The Equalizer . . . . .	3
2 Glory . . . . .	5
3 Judgment Day . . . . .	7
4 It Takes a Village . . . . .	11
5 The Milk Run . . . . .	13
6 The Room Where It Happens . . . . .	17
7 Hunting Grounds . . . . .	21
8 Lifeline . . . . .	23
9 True Believer . . . . .	27
10 Reckoning . . . . .	31
 <b>Season 2</b>	 <b>35</b>
1 Aftermath . . . . .	37
2 The Kingdom . . . . .	41
3 Leverage . . . . .	45
4 The People Aren't Ready . . . . .	47
5 Followers . . . . .	51
6 Shooter . . . . .	53
7 When Worlds Collide . . . . .	55
8 Separated . . . . .	57
9 Bout That Life . . . . .	59
10 Legacy . . . . .	61
11 Chinatown . . . . .	63
12 Somewhere Over the Hudson . . . . .	65
13 D.W.B. . . . .	67
14 Pulse . . . . .	69
15 Hard Money . . . . .	71
16 Vox Populi . . . . .	73
17 What Dreams May Come . . . . .	75
18 Exposed . . . . .	77
 <b>Season 3</b>	 <b>79</b>
1 Boom . . . . .	81
2 Where There's Smoke . . . . .	83
3 Better Off Dead . . . . .	85
4 One Percenters . . . . .	87
5 Blowback . . . . .	89
6 A Time to Kill . . . . .	91
7 Paradise Lost . . . . .	93
8 He Ain't Heavy . . . . .	95
9 Second Chance . . . . .	97
10 Do No Harm . . . . .	99
11 Never Again . . . . .	101

12	Lost and Found . . . . .	103
13	Patriot Game . . . . .	105
14	No Good Deed . . . . .	107
15	No Way Out . . . . .	109
16	Love Hurts . . . . .	111
17	Justified . . . . .	113
18	Eye for an Eye . . . . .	115

**Season 4** **117**

1	Truth for a Truth . . . . .	119
2	Full Throttle . . . . .	121
3	Blind Justice . . . . .	123
4	All Bets Are Off . . . . .	127
5	The Whistleblower . . . . .	129
6	DOA . . . . .	133
7	Legendary . . . . .	135
8	Condemned . . . . .	137
9	The Big Take . . . . .	141
10	Shattered . . . . .	145

**Season 5** **147**

1	The Lost Ones . . . . .	149
2	Haunted Heights . . . . .	151
3	Just Fans . . . . .	153
4	Sacrifice . . . . .	157
5	Take My Life...Please! . . . . .	161
6	The Fight for Life . . . . .	165
7	Slay Ride . . . . .	169
8	Guns and Roses . . . . .	173
9	Stolen Angel . . . . .	177
10	Dirty Sexy Money . . . . .	181
11	Taken . . . . .	183
12	Trust No One . . . . .	187
13	A Few Good Women . . . . .	189
14	The Grave Digger . . . . .	193
15	Deception . . . . .	197
16	Sins of the Father . . . . .	201
17	Acceptance . . . . .	205
18	Decisions . . . . .	209

**Actor Appearances** **213**

# **Season One**



# The Equalizer

Season 1  
Episode Number: 1  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday February 7, 2021  
Writer: Terri Edda Miller, Andrew W. Marlowe  
Director: Liz Friedlander  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)  
Guest Stars: Michael Rady (Reese Pruitt), Lorna Courtney (Jewel Machado), Erica Camarano (Detective Paley), Omar Torres (Officer Hollister), Daniel Passaro (Henry Willard), Jimonn Cole (James Burke), Wadi Jones (Chance Kovac), Kazy Tauginas (Dmitry), Jamie Geiger (Finance Bro), Cormac Bluestone (Jack Gaynor), Smitty Chai (Officer Nolan), Lex Campbell (Court Officer Shareef)  
Summary: Robyn McCall, an enigmatic former CIA operative, must use her extensive skills to help a teenager accused of murder and on the run from the criminals who framed her for her crime.



Starting on a mysterious note, we are first sucked into the show by a young girl named Jewel witnessing a shooting before narrowly managing to escape. Police question her as a witness, but when new evidence comes to light and shows her as the shooter, audiences are left confused. We saw first hand that she is innocent, and luckily, the girl has someone ready to help prove her innocence to the rest of the world. While trying to escape her now doomed fate, Jewel tries to get resources to flee the country and ends up in a per-

ilous situation. Filled with mystery, audiences are still not quite sure of why McCall is at the Wonder Wheel to begin with, having met a strange man as they talk about her past. Diverted from the mystery, we are thrown into an action-packed scene where McCall helps to save the girl, rescuing her from the near-death experience and learning of her story. Robyn decides to help fight for Jewel, using all her resources to ensure she stays safe while she tries to discover the truth about the situation.

With the help of William Bishop, Melody "Mel" Bayani, and Harry Keshegian, Robyn slowly begins to unravel the truth of what happened, proving her suspicions of the girl being framed. We learn about the secret workings of a tech-guru trying to hide the mishaps of his new self-driving car that proves itself less than safe. Jewel was a case of 'wrong place, wrong time,' never involved in the scandal itself, just merely a witness to the man trying to clean up his mess.

Living up to her guardian angel reputation, Robyn solves the mystery and gets all charges dropped for Jewel, though not without raising some concerns with the head detective Dante that we are sure to see pop up again in future episodes. Before the entanglement of a murder charge, Jewel was an average teenage girl, working a part-time job to help pay her way to college with a hopeful scholarship in the works. Due to the situation surrounding her safety and the groups after her, the scholarship interview was missed, effectively ruining her chance at a hopeful future.

After getting the charges dropped, Robyn sets up the college interview that the girl had missed in order to ensure at least a chance of a better future for her. This storyline/case was enough to show how promising the show will be and the meaningful message behind it. While the rest of society had seen the girl as expendable, just merely another number or case to solve, McCall took her instincts one step further than many others would have, helping Jewel to get her life back together after the incident.

While not only helping to save Jewel, Robyn deals with the everyday struggles that come with having a teenage daughter. After picking her up from a party where she had been drinking and smoking, as well as wearing a dress she had shoplifted, Delilah and Robyn share in a moment of the classic teenage 'you-don't-understand-me' angst. Towards the end, we see a very real moment between Robyn and Delilah as the two sit outside of a prison, reflecting on Delilah's earlier comment about how prison would be better than the life she currently has. Robyn tells her daughter how cruel the world can be, juxtaposing it with the chance of redemption she was given at age seventeen after stealing a car. Unfortunately, the mother's words of unfairness will definitely resonate with many watching, but the show's message of redemption and hope leave room for some light in that darkness.



# Glory

Season 1  
Episode Number: 2  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday February 14, 2021  
Writer: Terri Edda Miller, Andrew W. Marlowe  
Director: Liz Friedlander  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)  
Guest Stars: Charlie Semine (Frank Sadler), Fedna Jacquet (Aliya Ekuban), Erica Camarano (Detective Paley), René Ifrah (Det. 'Oz' Oswald), Thomas Beaudoin (Michel Deveau), Pascal Yen-Pfister (Andrej Lazeric), Shanel Bailey (Joy), Evgeniya Orudzheva (Nikola Kinsa), Quinn McCarthy (Katie), Cate Finck (Anna), Jolly Swag (Jackson), Brian Smolin (Man), Boris Granolic (Max Kelso), Ryan Czerwonko (Radek Goran), Melanie Mahanna (Gina), Federico Parra (Finn), Alejandra Rivera Flaviá (Nina Basquat), Eddie Boroevich (Pete Conway), Ahmad Maksoud (Rajit Khan), Charles Massey (Gala Attendee)  
Summary: McCall helps a mother whose son is being held hostage by traffickers.



We start the episode off on quite a different note than the previous one. We see two young girls and their nanny, Aliya, who has just taken a call from her son, Jackson, in need of math homework help. Very quickly, we learn of the episode's plot as Aliya returns home to see her apartment torn apart and Joy tied up on the floor. She explains to Aliya that two men broke into the home, took Jackson, and threatened to kill him if they called the police.

This is where Robyn and her ad for justice come in. She receives a message to meet Melody and Harry where she hears Aliya's call for help. Meeting with Aliya, McCall learns that she works for Frank Sadler, an FBI agent, and the men that took her son want her to break into Agent Sadler's home safe. Cutting the meeting short, Robyn gets a text from Bishop to meet at the waterfront.

We're still unclear on what exactly happened between McCall and the CIA to make her retire, but from the snippets of dialogue we can assume the measures were dire. Bishop warns McCall about continuing on her quest for some form of redemption from her time in the CIA. With a veiled threat from the both of them, the two go their separate ways.

Back at the NYPD, Detective Marcus Dante is still investigating Robyn after she mysteriously came to the rescue in the previous episode, something not quite sitting right about her with the detective. The further he digs, the more confused and invested he becomes in finding out the truth behind her story.

After lots of cyber-digging, Harry fills Robyn and Melody in on their case, informing them of just how complex the matters are. With no other possible way to figure out the situation in the amount of time they are given, Robyn and Harry are planning to break into Agent Sadler's safe to see what exactly they are dealing with. With some help from Aliya, they are able to successfully

hack into the safe and learn that the FBI has an undercover agent, Nikola Kinsa, working against Michel Deveaux to help take down his human trafficking ring from the inside. Yet, because there is also a mole against the FBI within their midst, the information is kept very secure. We're lead to see that both sides have a player to risk in the takedown of notorious Deveaux. Following a lead, McCall gets a significant break in the case, learning where Jackson is being held captive. They are able to trace the description back to a property on the docks owned by a shell corporation of Deveaux's.

Earlier, Delilah tells her grandmother of a special performance her choir is doing in Times Square, yet doesn't want it mentioned to her mother in fear that it will be added to the list of times that she has been let down. She convinces Delilah to tell Robyn of the performance, claiming that her mother has changed and is making a significant effort to be more involved in her daughter's life. Once learning of the performance, Robyn promises her daughter that she will absolutely be there to support her.

Detective Dante and Agent Sadler meet at a crime scene, and Dante expresses concern about the mysterious woman he is trying to find as one of the witnesses positively ID's Robyn. Taking over the case, Agent Sadler agrees to keeping him in the loop if he finds out more information about the woman.

While following the trail to the boatyard, Melody and Robyn manage to help kidnapped girls escape, but learn that Jackson has been transferred somewhere else. With the news of the attempted rescue reaching Deveaux, he moves up the deadline for the information, which works perfectly to McCall's plan, though unfortunately meaning she will have to miss her daughter's performance.

We're once again lead into the mystery of Robyn's past as she confronts a CIA agent who threatens her family. Less than pleased with her decision to go freelance, the CIA knows that the only way to truly compromise with Robyn is through the endangerment of her family.

At the final showdown, we see Deveaux arrive with his trusted men, countering McCall who brings Kinsa. After bringing Jackson back to safety, Robyn gives Deveaux a folder of false intelligence, making him turn on his right-hand man. This gives McCall, Jackson, and Kinsa the perfect opportunity to escape without harm. Not only does the situation resolve, but through the false intelligence ploy, the FBI is able to turn Deveaux's right-hand man for information, taking down his whole operation and exposing the mole within the FBI.

All eventually turns out well as Robyn makes it in time to see a portion of Delilah's stunning performance. Through this short scene, there is much to be taken away. Not only does Delilah's choir's song ring of freedom and justice for society, but we also learn of how the show got its name. Robyn tells Bishop that in Kandahar, her nickname was "Almaeadil," which translates to The Equalizer. After watching her daughter perform and experiencing the moment, McCall strikes a deal with Bishop and the CIA in order to keep her family and those around her safe.

## Judgment Day

Season 1  
Episode Number: 3  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday February 21, 2021  
Writer: Erica Shelton Kodish  
Director: Solvan "Slick" Naim  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)  
Guest Stars: Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Avery Grafton), Joe Perrino (Dale Aldridge), Danny Mastrogiorgio (Nic Palermo), Devale Ellis (Preacher / Reggie Floyd), Amy Hohn (Judge Valerie Cooley), Erica Camarano (Detective Paley), Lipica Shah (Elaine Goodrich), Alexis Suarez (U.S. Marshal Mike Monroe), Lianne Marie Dobbs (Leslie Aldridge), Brian Cade (Dr. Connor Geraghty), Kyla McMillan (Jasmine), Carole Denise Jones (Angela), Daniel Siani (Blake)  
Summary: McCall endeavors to help an escaped prisoner wrongly accused of murder who is too distrustful of the justice system that failed him to accept her aid. Also, McCall worries when her daughter, Delilah, stops hanging out with a close friend, and Detective Dante's search for McCall takes an unexpected turn.



Robyn McCall was worried about her daughter. Her daughter Delilah used to be best friends with Jasmine and the two girls were grew to especially be close after Delilah's parents went through a divorce. However, things now seem to be different. The girls ignored each other in front of school and McCall doesn't know why. Her daughter didn't tell her that there was a problem between her and Jasmine. Jasmine still greeted McCall like she normally would.

Neither of them let on that there was a problem but McCall could be tell because of her training and her training was coming in hand on another task as well. McCall got a new case. She was contacted by a lawyer working for Dale Aldridge and he wanted her help because he believed his client is innocent of the crime that got him a life sentence. And unfortunately Aldridge ran out of appeals.

Aldridge was so desperate to prove his innocence that he broke out of prison to do it himself. He was now on the run and the police were looking for him. The same police that thought he was a violent criminal. Aldridge was believed to have murdered someone. The police thought he was behind a string of burglaries in the Great Neck area and that he killed Carol Walton an ER nurse because she had happened to be home during another burglary attempt. Now, Aldridge didn't have a record nor a history of violence. The only thing the police that proved he murdered Carol was that he was seen in the area and yet that makes sense because Aldridge was a blue collar guy working in that area.

There was no concrete evidence that proved Aldridge killed Carol. There was nothing to even prove the burglaries and so McCall took this case. She tracked down Aldridge. She found him

before the cops she did and she questioned about his escape. Aldridge told her that he left prison because he and his cellmate Tommy were going to prove a man named Preacher killed Carol.

Preacher was Tommy's cellmate before Aldridge. He confessed to Tommy that he was responsible for the burglaries. He was also released and was now out and about. Preacher whose real name is Reginald Floyd has since found God. He volunteers at the church or church-related charities and so Aldridge thought he could just talk to this guy. And now he believes he might have been in over his head because someone killed his friend Tommy.

Tommy was dead. The police thought it was Aldridge who did it. They also organized a task force in hunting Aldridge down and so McCall told him to lay low. She said she got this. She later tracked down Preacher and she interrogated him. He admitted to the burglaries.

Only he said he didn't kill Carol. He had an alibi that night and the only reason he didn't speak up when it was blamed on Aldridge was because he knew what would happen to a poor black man accused of murdering a white woman. Preacher was sorry about what happened to Aldridge, but he didn't murder Carol and he therefore had no reason to murder Tommy. He was innocent of murder. He convinced McCall of this and she felt the police had overlooked someone closer to Carol.

Carol was an ER nurse. She was found by her best friend and fellow nurse Elaine Gibson. McCall spoke to Gibson. She said that Carol tended to take things to heart. They were both nurses during the first wave of the opioid crisis. Carol had told her friend at the time that she was going to look into who were behind the false prescriptions.

She had even told Gibson on the day she died that she did find a name. This alone could be the reason why she was killed and so why was it buried. Gibson told the police about what was happening. They told the prosecutor and the prosecutor buried it. The prosecutor has since become a judge. Judge Felicia Cooley buried evidence that could have exonerated Aldridge.

Cooley also made sure to bury another piece of evidence. She deleted it from that system and that was a problem for both McCall and Detective Dante. McCall reached out to Dante because she knew he was a do-gooder who wouldn't rest as long as an innocent man was behind bars. McCall also called him because she knew they could trade information and so she told him about the evidence that Cooley buried.

He also told her the name of the former detective on Aldridge's case. Dante couldn't reach out to the detective because they got a call from Aldridge's son and the police were later able to arrest him. Aldridge was back behind bars. He escaped prison wanting to clear his name because his son was struggling with being a murderer's son and yet it was his son who turned him in.

McCall was still trying to prove Aldridge's innocence. She couldn't fix his family as well and so she focused on his innocence. Her people spoke to a detective on the case. They found out that there was a witness statement that claimed they saw another man at Carol's home that night and their description matched a doctor from Carol's hospital. She truly did find a man behind the pill mill crisis in the area.

His name was Connor Gerahty. He was the son of Cooley's best friend and so that's why she buried the evidence. She wanted to protect her friend's son. She also wanted to make her career from the case and she did. She spun a story for the media about a low-income man terrorizing the wealthy. It also helped her to become a judge and so the evidence against her had to be air-tight to take her down.

McCall once again turned to Detective Dante. Dante was second generation NYPD and his father was forced into retirement after being accused of being dirty. Dante had to follow the rules just for people to take him seriously and so he understood what it was like for Aldridge's son.

The killer was living with his own moniker as a killer's kid. He turned in his father because he hated what his father's reputation did to his and so Dante wasn't just taking down a bad judge. He was restoring a son's faith in his father. Dante turned to an ADA he trusted and she did the work. She found evidence against the judge. She forced the judge into confessing. The judge was later taken into custody and the real killer was finally arrested.

The doctor is going away. Aldridge was pardoned. Aldridge returned to his family and he and his son took the first steps in repairing their relationship. It was so inspiring that it made McCall talk to her daughter. She found out that Delilah and Jasmine fell out because Jasmine became fake woke. She started going to protests just to get likes on Instagram. McCall had thought she should force her daughter and Jasmine to hang out, but she later realized it was best to let her daughter handle her own life.

McCall and Dante talked as well and he told her that eventually he'll come after her for all the crimes she commits.



## It Takes a Village

Season 1  
Episode Number: 4  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday February 28, 2021  
Writer: Joseph C. Wilson  
Director: Randy Zisk  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)  
Guest Stars: Scott Cohen (Robert Harrington Sr.), Zach Appelman (Edwin Harrington), Marcus Callender (Malcolm King), Jasmine Carmichael (Crystal Gibson), Robert G. McKay (Charles Evans), Jayson Wesley (Kenya Bell), Bryan Reynoso (Los), Zai Stevens (Boy #1), Emperor Kaioyus (Boy #2), Venida Evans (Ms. Sharpe), Maria Lawson (Neighbor #1), Stacey Sherrell (Neighbor #2), Nayab Hussain (Lawyer), Faye Yvette McQueen (Resident #1), Michael Bakkensen (Guard #1), Frank Bal (Security Guard), Allan Greenberg (Shirtless Guy in Sauna)  
Summary: McCall investigates a community activist's staged suicide and uncovers a connection between his murder and his protests over local real estate development. Also, Delilah's driving lessons lead McCall and Aunt Vi to teach her an even bigger lesson regarding personal accountability.



A young woman talks to her friend about being nervous to go on a blind date. He encourages her to go. Later, she walks home, calling him to tell him how great it was. When she turns the corner she sees a crowd and her friend, dead on the hood of a car.

Robyn comes home with her daughter. They are arguing about her driving lesson. Robyn vents to Viola. She gets a call. Robyn heads to a nearby rescue where she meets with a distraught young lady and a man named Charlie who says her

friend Malcolm is dead and the police are calling it a suicide. But she knows it wasn't. He was a vocal man looking to change the neighborhood. Robyn agrees to help.

Robyn lets herself into Malcolm's apartment. She sees a footprint on the wall that doesn't make sense. She looks at his shoes. She heads to share the site with Melody and Harry. They all start digging. This is starting to look gang-related.

Robyn heads to the streets and pays a visit to a local street gang. She asks about Malcolm as they continue to try and intimidate her. They pull their guns. She pulls her pretend gun. They laugh until everything she points at explodes. Thanks to Melody from a distance shooting, they all freak out and run. Robyn gets a disturbing call. She heads to find Charlie. He admits he was working against Malcolm by swaying people to move out of the neighborhoods for a rich developer.

Robyn heads to the team to tell them about Harrington, the developer. Robyn heads to meet a cop on the NYPD to tell him what she knows. Later, the cop stops the local street gang from



killing Charlie for talking. They call the leader Kenya in. Just as the cop has him ready to confess, his lawyer arrives.

Viola and Robyn watch a video of Malcolm in the kitchen. Robyn's daughter comes down, still upset over a pothole from the other day. She has done her research and there are several complaints by drivers into the city. Viola and Robyn ask her what she is going to do about it.

Robyn and the cop talk. They need to nail that developer. They head to a press conference Harrington is holding. At the conference, Harrington uses Malcolm as an example as to why the people should be for a redevelopment.

Harrington goes on to point out power outages and several other issues. Robyn has Harry do some digging. Harrington is behind all of these outages and inconveniences to push people his way. Harry is looking into Harrington's files.

Robyn tracks down William. She asks him if he feels like helping. They talk. She explains all about Harrington and how she thinks he has terrorist ties and more. They plot out how to take him down.

Robyn heads to a restroom where she accepted bumps into Harrington's son. She talks him up, gets him drinking, and then talks about his dad. The son vents. Talks about losing the love of his life. Robyn shares that his dad was behind that and a whole lot more, bringing a file of proof. The son is now on board, angry his dad betrayed him. There is an event he tells her about. Together they can take him down.

At the event, Robyn possesses as a businesswoman. William is on her side. The son introduces them. Harrington gets nervous and dismisses them. They head outside. Robyn is disappointed. William smiles. He has Harrington's key card to the hotel. At home, Viola comforts Delilah who complained to the city about the pothole, and managed to get a meeting. The whole thing turned out to be a photo-op.

Robyn and William get into Harrington's safe. She also manages to get to his server and uses a USB to get his files. Meanwhile, William catches the attention of security. When she gets out of the room, they are taken in. Security takes the USB.

Back at the hotel, Harrington's son confronts him. Harrington shows his true colors. Harrington doesn't know he is being recorded until it is too late. The video is streaming live throughout the city. Robyn is happy. William thought they were doing this quietly. He laughs.

Harry uses a drone to access Harrington's server while Harrington is brought in by the NYPD. Later, Robyn meets with Malcolm's friend. She is happy and sad. Charles has left town. But she plans to carry on Malcolm's fight. She makes a speech with Harrington's son by her side. Meanwhile, the cop who helped Robyn tells her no to cross any lines.

At home, Robyn consoles her daughter. Sometimes you hit walls but you need to keep going.



## The Milk Run

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Sunday March 28, 2021
Writer:	Keith Eisner
Director:	Peter Leto
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Laila Robins (CIA Director Suri Nance), Christian Coulson (Dorian Lundy), Krystal Joy Brown (Kelly), Nia Thompson (Little Girl), Eric Walker Jr. (First Boy), Andres Polanco (Second Boy), Philip Goodwin (Professor Phillip Moss), Priyanka Mathur (Hostess), Richard Lyntton (Glenn Palmer), Fay Ann Lee (Cindy Lu), Igor Litwinowicz (Yuri), Liam Garten (Titus), Ella Ayberk (Anya)
Summary:	Doing a favor for CIA Director Suri Nance goes awry for McCall when she tries to locate a missing British mathematician and finds herself embroiled in an international fight for a revolutionary financial technology.



Robyn agreed to freelance for the CIA. She made this agreement because she firmly believes that she would be continuing important work and it also bought her some goodwill. The CIA was now willing to look the other way when it comes to her other work. She can be the Equalizer in her neighborhood and she could carry out the occasional job for the CIA. The CIA now needed something from her.

They needed her to carry out a lost and found detail on Dorian Endicott. He was a British doctoral candidate who

overstayed his visa. He also has family that is well-connected back in the UK and they pulled some strings with MI6 who then, in turn, called the CIA. Dorian needed to be found.

Dorian had to be found before he could embarrass his family. They didn't want it to publicly know that he was thrown out of the country and they wanted to find him before he could drink himself into a coma. Dorian was known for drinking too much. He was supposed to be working on a financial app and he instead used research grant money on the expensive alcohol he could find. Dorian was also about to be suspended from his job at the college.

They didn't want him teaching anymore. He was known to show up drunk and to pass out in class. He was also just a horrible professor. He never taught his students anything and he would tell them that they were going to earn a minimum wage because they didn't understand a mathematical problem he didn't explain.

Dorian was pretty much by everyone he met in the United States. He didn't have any friends and so Robyn found it odd that someone would send orchids. She found the flower arrangement in his abandoned office. She found who delivered it and she traced the orchids back to an underground bar.

Robyn later found Dorian being a drunken pest at the bar. She was escorting him outside when someone began firing at her and Dorian ran off in the chaos. Robyn thought the shooting

was connected to her, but later evidence showed that the shooter was purposely missing Dorian and that can only be because they wanted to take him alive. Robyn had needed answers about why that was.

Robyn asked her old friend Bishop to look into it. Bishop went to the Director of the CIA and he found out that Dorian was important. Director Nash wouldn't explain why. Only she was willing to wipe away Robyn's debt if Robyn managed to bring him in safely and so this would in effect end her freelancing. Robyn doesn't want to be in the CIA. She retired and they didn't want to let her go and that's when she agreed to freelance for them.

She thought it would be a great compromise and it was until this thing with Dorian. Dorian was important enough to change the game for Robyn. She would be free and so it was important that she find him before his enemies do. Robyn had Harry look into it for her.

Harry learned that the shooters were Triad. Robyn didn't know why the Triad would want with a professor and, luckily for her, she has contacts in the Chinese community. Robyn asked her friend why the Triads were after Dorian. It turns out the Triads had been hired by the Chinese government and they were the ones that wanted Dorian. Robyn's contact didn't know why. She just knew it was important and so she once again traced Dorian.

She found him in a parking lot. He was meeting with Russian agents at the time and Robyn was forced to kill one of them in order to grab Dorian. Robyn took him captive. She demanded to know what was going on and he told her that he had been defrauding the Russians. He sold them software that doesn't work.

Harry created an easy-to-use program that any government in the world covet. The Russians wanted it and so Harry sold them the fake program to get his hands on the money he needed. He was paid fifty million dollars. He thought he could use the money to hide from his enemies when really all he did was make more enemies. The Russians were now hunting him alongside the Chinese. The Americans also wanted a word with him and so Robyn demanded to see this program.

Dorian told her that the program was at his place in Brighton Beach. They made it there. Just not before they ran into Robyn's daughter and Robyn's ex's new wife. The two were told that Robyn and Dorian were work friends. Her daughter didn't believe and to make things worse she thought her mom was secretly on a date with some rando.

Her daughter's opinions aside, Robyn made it to the Brighton Beach apartment with Dorian. There, she met his girlfriend Anya and Dorian's son Titus. Dorian convinced Robyn to go there because he secretly wanted to hand over millions of dollars in diamonds to his girlfriends. He was paid in diamonds by the Russians and he was going to hand it over to his family so that they could start over somewhere new. Robyn felt for Dorian. She truly did. She just couldn't do anything about it and so she once again demanded to know what Dorian created. What is it that everyone wants? Dorian agreed to tell her at a bar and two Russian agents targeted them before Dorian could finish his story.

Robyn was forced to kill more men to protect Dorian. She also grew tired in this game he was playing and so she later brought him to Harry's bunker. She demanded once and for all to know what he created. Dorian was done with his games. So, he told her. He created an algorithm that he named the Gold Algorithm that could hack anything and he tested it in front of Robyn and Harry. He created it to hack the algorithms in cryptocurrency like bitcoin.

It instead proved that it could hack anything and Dorian demonstrated that by hacking NO-RAD. Dorian was compared to Oppenheimer by Harry. Harry said that Dorian could be the destroyer of worlds with what he created. Dorian realized this himself and so he erased any data on the algorithm.

The only existing copy of this algorithm exists inside Dorian's head. It's why so many want him and why he tried going on the run. He didn't want to live in a world where his program could be used by the government to start a nuclear holocaust. He didn't want his son to live in such a world. Dorian figured out the moment news of what he did got out and he spent a bunch of money he doesn't own because he thought his death was coming.

Only Robyn said she wasn't going to let that happen. She told Harry that Dorian wasn't going to die on her watch and she did the best to protect him. She reached out to Bishop because she knew she could trust him with Dorian's whereabouts. Together, the two came up with a plan.

Bishop pretended to betray Robyn. He had the CIA pick her up with Dorian and the two were placed under arrest by Director Nash. Then, their armored detail was hit by supposed Russian

agents. These fake agents grabbed Dorian and the director did what they knew she would do. She shot Dorian point-blank in the chest. She believed she had killed Dorian Endicott and that now other agencies couldn't use him or his program against them.

But it was all a lie. Dorian was wearing a bulletproof vest and now he can escape with his family. The whole world believes he's dead. He can disappear and no one will know. No one besides Robyn and her friends. She even returned the diamonds to him and that will keep his family comfortable for a while.

Robyn had much a harder time with her daughter. Delilah didn't like that her mom was lying about being at work and so she asked her mom what else she was lying about and Robyn couldn't tell her.



## The Room Where It Happens

Season 1  
Episode Number: 6  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Sunday April 04, 2021
Writer:	Zoe Robyn
Director:	Stephanie Marquardt
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	David Furr (Elijah Reade), Kevin Chapman (Zev Petrus), Luis Antonio Ramos (Joseph Ruiz), Erinn Ruth (Sinead Keller), Rockzana Flores (Maya Ruiz), Jazmin Williams (Olivia Bryant), Andrea Angiolillo (Jake Mitchell), Kaci Walfall (Nicki), Sarah Baskin (Patty Romero), Leigh Ann Larkin (Laura Foley), Cory Stonebrook (Volunteer Coordinator), Emma McGill (Michelle), Sarah Bockel (Claudia Martin), Anthony Bradford (Segment Producer), Ashley Bellman (Interviewer)
Summary:	Mel goes undercover as a volunteer for a rising politician when McCall tries to help a despondent college student being threatened by someone inside the candidate's campaign. Also, McCall worries when Delilah starts hanging out with a young girl who served time in juvenile detention and reminds McCall of her own troubled youth.



A young woman tried to kill herself. She tried to kill herself by driving into a brick wall and as it happens her car had a mechanism to detect objects in its pathway and it stopped the car before it could crash. The young woman's name is Maya. She's a college student. She's smart and she used to be social. Maya was focused. Then that changed. She came home on a visit one day and she just never left.

She claims that she burned out. Maya didn't want to return to school or attend her worthwhile internship. She was in-

terning for a candidate running for mayor. The candidate was another woman and Maya consider her to be a personal hero. And yet Maya was giving that up because she was scared.

It was up to Robyn what she was scared of. Maya's father saw Robyn's ad and he contacted her because he was desperate. He wants to help his daughter. He just doesn't know-how. He tried talking to her and it didn't work. Maya wasn't willing to listen to him or even her friends. Her friend from college Olivia came by to see her. Olivia wanted to know what happened and Maya refused to see or talk to her.

Maya was pushing everyone away. Robyn tried to figure out why and so she talked to Maya. Maya repeated her old excuse about how she burnt out. She also claimed that she wasn't worried or scared about anything and Robyn could tell that was a lie. She saw the telltale signs of anxiety.

Robyn knew that Maya was troubled about something. Robyn couldn't get answers from Maya and so she went looking for them herself. She spoke to Olivia. She got nowhere with that and Robyn accessed Maya's text messages. Maya received a threatening text message from her fellow college student and it turned out to be over a paper. Maya had been writing other students' papers for cash.

The guy who threatened her in the text had sent the message because Maya missed a deadline and he had to make it up. Maya ended up completing the paper. She handed it to this guy and he too noticed that something was off about her. Maya had looked a mess. She seemed on edge and so Robyn went back to Maya's place to talk to her.

Only Maya had overdosed. She tried to kill herself again and she again failed. The doctors were able to save her life. Maya was revived and she still refused to talk about it. Maya was going to be no help. Robyn had to turn to her friends to get answers. They went digging in Maya's life and they saw that she had been talking to Zev Petrus.

He's an ex-cop turned PI/fixer. He was also known for brutish tactics and that could scare someone like Maya. She was an inexperienced college student. She was also working at Sinead Keller's campaign office. Robyn thought Keller's campaign could be connected to Maya's suicide attempt and so she sent her friend Melody in. Melody volunteered for Keller's campaign. And she later told Robyn that she likes Keller.

Keller was the sort of woman that Melody wouldn't mind becoming mayor. She also saw for herself that everyone liked Maya at the campaign office and so no one could understand why Maya was so unhappy. It wasn't until Robyn spoke with Petrus that she realized Petrus was covering up something. He tried to claim that Robyn was selling information to the opposition and Robyn automatically detected that was a lie.

Robyn found out that Maya was meeting with a woman named Patty. Robyn went to Patty's home and she told her that Maya tried to kill herself. And once Patty had heard that she finally started telling the truth. Patty was raped by political consultant Elijah Reade and the same had happened to Maya.

Elijah has a type. He likes a petite brunette with big brown eyes. He would meet them while working on a campaign and he would befriend them and then he would get to let their guard down. These women would trust him. They would think he was a friend and he used that to get close enough to sexually assault them.

He did it with Patty and he did it again with Maya. There have to be more women out there. He got Patty to sign an NDA and that was a habitual abuser move. Patty had heard about another woman who tried to go to the police. This woman apparently reported her rape to Detective Petrus and he got her to recant. He left the police force after that and he became a fixer for Reade.

Reade was known as the "Queenmaker". He was considered god's gift to female candidates and he has friends everywhere. Patty whose real name is Sarah had come forward with the rape. She tweeted it and then all of her friends sided with him over her. They claimed she was using the MeToo movement to take down a good man.

She lost her job and she could never work in the political arena ever again. Patty wanted Reade to be stopped. Robyn said she would do so and she made that promise to Maya as well. Maya said she'll see it before she believes it. Maya was later visited at the hospital by someone from the campaign. They tried to get her to sign an NDA by saying it was for her own good and she told them she'll think about it.

Maya's father why she wouldn't sign a document. He believed their lie that it was just semantics and so Maya told him the truth. She told him she was raped. Her father then got really angry and he went to Keller's campaign office with a gun. Thankfully, Robyn stopped him from doing something stupid. She reminded him that he would be ruining his life as well as Maya's if he killed Reade and so he agreed to go with her plan.

They were going to take down Reade the legal way. They used Maya to find what lawyer firm Reade was using with his victims and then they got a list of every woman he gave an NDA too. And one of Reade's first victims proved to be Sinead Keller. The same woman who hired him to run her campaign.

Robyn decided her next move was to go to Keller. She told Keller that Reade has never stopped raping women and she even brought Maya in to speak to Keller. Both women tried to convince Keller to turn on Reade. They said Reade was a horrible man and that he needed to be stopped, but Keller didn't want to hear it.

She said she had an interview and she went to this televised interview with Reade. She later listened on as Reade explained how Keller got her start by working for him. He said that he always knew she was destined for great things and that must have made her snapped because Keller went off on him. She told the whole world he was a rapist. She even showed off the twenty-three NDAs he made women sign and so there was no escaping the charges now. Reade has been

outed.

Keller outed him in spite of the risk to her own career. She also offered Maya her old job back and it came with a promotion.

Reade was done for and so was Petrus. Detective Dante got footage of him breaking into Maya's house to plant bugs and those bugs were all collected.

And while Robyn was in a mood, she asked Detective Dante to release her daughter's friend Nicki. Nicki was a good kid with a past and she just needed someone to give her a chance.





## Hunting Grounds

Season 1  
Episode Number: 7  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday May 02, 2021  
Writer: Joe Gazzam  
Director: Christine Moore  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)  
Guest Stars: Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Avery Grafton), KeiLyn Durrel Jones (Carter Jacobs), Frank Pando (Captain Tony Torres), Nashawn Kearse (Deshawn Sanders), Gameela Wright (Mrs. Howard), Lyndsay Kimball (Emma Harris), Claudia Logan (Kayla Banks), Angel Dilemuth (Benny), Leanne Antonio (Nia Edwards), John Schiappa (Frank Jacobs), Rob Giumarra (Harvey Scott), Destin Khari (Kyler Dante), Tyler Marcel Williams (Stefon Dante), Andy Schneeflock (Jay Ackerman), Jamie Rezanour (Employee), Nathan Lucrezio (Manager)  
Summary: McCall races to find a woman kidnapped by a serial killer whose past crimes went undetected because the victims were from marginalized communities. Also, trouble arises for McCall when her vigilante activity puts her on Manhattan District Attorney Avery Grafton's radar.



Robyn realizes a missing woman could be a potential murder victim.

After some digging, she realizes that women are being killed seven days after going missing.

Robyn turns to Dante for help and they slowly learn more about each other's lives.

Dante says that, in order to succeed at his job, he puts the weight in his keys.

Robyn starts doing the same, and things took a considerable turn.

In the end, Robyn's methods conflicted with Dante's, and the pair found themselves on the outs with each other.

The D.A. starts digging into Robyn when she learns that she's a vigilante. She asks Dante about what they've been doing and he tells her there's more to it than meets the eye.

He promises to tell her everything there is to know.



## Lifeline

Season 1  
Episode Number: 8  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday May 09, 2021  
Writer: Joseph C. Wilson  
Director: Randy Zisk  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)  
Guest Stars: Alexandra Socha (Carla Henson), Jordan Lage (David Henson), Faruk Amireh (Yossi Avraham), Kaci Walfall (Nicki), Ken Allen Neely (Kevin Taylor), Andrus Nichols (Allison Findlay), Jordan Feltner (Merc #1), John DiGiorgio (Detective)  
Summary: An overseas call for help from the daughter of McCall's deceased CIA mentor forces McCall, Mel and Harry to work remotely to aid the conflict journalist as she's pursued by a hit squad in France. Also, Aunt Vi becomes suspicious when McCall skips out on another family night for work.



Robyn was called out of the blue one night. Her daughter and her daughter's friend Nicki were having a girl's night with Aunt Vi and Robyn was supposed to be enjoying the night with them however her call interrupted them. The call came from Robyn's emergency phone. Only her inner circle within the CIA knows the number. The person who called Robyn said her boyfriend had been murdered by the police and that she needed. She didn't get to say anything else because the call was dropped.

Robyn was concerned about whoever may be calling and so she brought it to

Harry and Mel. She asked them to trace the call and they traced it back to Kevin Taylor. He wasn't someone known to Robyn and so she suspected he might have been the boyfriend that was murdered. And it wasn't until she got a photo of the person who called her, that she realized who it was.

It was Carla Henson. She was the daughter of David Henson who was Robyn's mentor at the CIA and he recently was killed in a terrorist bombing in Ukraine two weeks ago. Carla was mentioned to Robyn several times in the past. Robyn wished to help her and she needed Bishop's help. She wanted him to contact someone in the State Department while she tracked down Carla. Carla was twenty-five now and she was a conflict journalist.

There's no telling who she might have ticked off or if this was even about her. It could be about her father and what he did for a living. Carla was in serious trouble because Mel was able to tell that a hit squad was chasing her based on their formation tactics and so Carla needed help now.

Carla was in Les Moureaux, France. She was running for her life through the woods with three men chasing after her and so the team's first task was to get her to a place of safety. They called back the cell phone she used. Robyn identified herself as a friend of Carla's father and she told her to hide at a nearby deserted factory.

Carla went to the location. She tried the door and it didn't work, but Harry found another way in and he also suggested she ditch her SIM card. It was apparently being tracked by the hit squad. She needed to ditch it and Harry would connect her to the factory's Wi-Fi. The trio lost sight of Carla once she went into the building. They had to hack the internal cameras and from there they were able to follow Carla.

Harry then set off the fire alarm inside the factory. It alerted the fire department and it also did away with the hit squad. Before they fled, Robyn asked Carla to take a photo of one of them from her hiding spot. She then asked Carla to text her the photo and they were running facial recognition while Robyn was reaching out to another friend. Robyn has a friend in France. She was a former MI5 and Robyn helped her out of a tight spot.

She now believes her friend will return the favor for her by helping Carla. Only Carla's position has changed. She wasn't being hunted by a kill squad because they wanted to kill her. They had a chance to kill her and they let it pass because they want to capture her alive.

Carla also knew about her father. She knew he was CIA and it led to a big blowout between them when she found out. Carla stopped talking to him. They hadn't spoken in almost a year when he died and so now she feels guilty. She wishes she has the chance to tell him she still loves him. Robyn reassured her that he knew that in the end. Robyn told Carla what it was like working with her dad and how her dad always brought up Carla.

Even if it was just Carla's terrible jokes. Robyn wouldn't be here today with Carla's father and so now she was going to save Carla. Her friend in France got back to her. She told Robyn she could pick up Carla and she was willing to do this in spite of the risk. Carla was being hunted by Mossad.

The photo she took was of Yossi Avraham. He was Mossad. He also used to work with Cillian Bruckner and nowadays Bruckner is awaiting transfer at Riker's Correctional. Robyn knew someone who could help reach Bruckner. She called Detective Dante and she asked him to speak with Bruckner about Yossi.

Mainly she wanted to know who he was working for. Dante told her he could get this information in the morning because it was nighttime when she called and so Robyn was forced to wait. Her friend got to Carla and they left the factory together. Something must have happened after that because Robyn lost contact. In the morning, Dante called her back and he told her what Bruckner told him.

Bruckner said that Yossi was now working for "the Devil" himself. This information proved handy because Robyn was able to put two and two together and she realized who the devil was. It was Mason Quinn. He almost killed Robyn in the past and so it was personal now. Robyn even knows what he's after. Carla's father was transporting an encrypted drive when he died and this drive carried the names of CIA operatives.

The bad guys must have the drive. They also must believe that Carla knows the password and that's why they want her alive. Robyn wanted to know why Mason was involved. The last she heard, he was in a CIA cell and he was supposed to stay there until the day he died.

Robyn called Bishop. He told her that Mason had been traded for another asset in a backroom deal and he claims he didn't tell Robyn about this beforehand because he was trying to protect her. Robyn called a bull. She also demanded a plane to be waiting for her on the tarmac and she was met with an extraction team. Together, the group traveled to Carla's last known location.

They came across Robyn's dead friend Allison first and Robyn followed the sound of torture until she found one of Yossi's friends beating up David Henson. It turns out he was still alive. It also explains why they kidnaped his daughter. The bad guys were hoping to use her to pressure her father into giving them the code to the drive and unfortunately, Robyn was caught before she could help. Robyn was taken, hostage.

Mason it seems had wanted her alive. So, she was knocked out and Yossi continued threatening David with Carla's life but Robyn wasn't as knocked out as Yossi thought. She got back up while his back was turned and she signaled Carla to make a move. The two of them working together were able to overcome Yossi. Unfortunately, he still got a few shots off. He killed David and Robyn killed then Yossi. Robyn was later contacted by Mason. He threatened her life and she told him to try. She wanted the chance to kill him.

Carla survived her ordeal. She was forced to watch her father die a second time and so all she wanted to do was return home. Robyn later brought her back to the states. She'll have to talk

to the CIA because Robyn recovered the drive and other than that Robyn handled the rest. She even notified Kevin's family.

Robyn wasn't happy with Bishop after this because she still feels she should have been told about Mason, but there was nothing she could do about it now and she had to return home where her family now has even more questions for her. Her daughter wants to know where Robyn goes in the middle night. She found Robyn's passport and it was empty. Now, she has questions and Aunt Vi wanted to talk to her as well.

Aunt Vi knew the truth. She didn't know the specifics and so she asked Robyn to tell the truth or else she wasn't going to help her cover up what she's doing anymore and so Robyn told her she was former CIA. She also added that now she's working for herself. She even showed her aunt the message she put out there and Vi was worried because she didn't want Robyn to get hurt. And she also thought Delilah deserved the truth.



## True Believer

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday May 16, 2021
Writer:	Keith Eisner
Director:	Laura Belsey
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	David Call (Elias Wilson), Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Avery Grafton), Christopher Cassarino (Charlie Murtaugh), Elizabeth Stahlmann (Amanda Wilson), Matthew McCurdy (Bo), Christian DeMarais (Cody Beamon), Krystal Joy Brown (Kelly), Giancarlo Vidrio (Detective Suarez), Preston Edwards (Sammy Wilson)
Summary:	McCall races to help a concerned wife locate her husband before he helps an extremist group carry out an imminent bombing in the city. Also, McCall worries that her anonymity will be compromised when Delilah asks her to participate in a mother/daughter social media video.



Robyn's daughter Delilah wanted to do a family dance video. Her friends have done videos like that and Delilah would normally have turned to her stepmother however her stepmother is out of town and so that only left her mother Robyn. Robyn couldn't afford to do videos like that. She couldn't have her face out there because of her ties to the CIA as well as her side work.

Robyn tried to tell Delilah that her charity wouldn't like to see her twerking online. She said it would be embarrassing and so the only ones who know she's lying are Robyn herself and her Aunt Vi. Aunt Vi knows the truth. She knows that

Robyn is a former CIA and that she's helping people. She and Robyn later discussed it. Robyn felt bad about lying to her daughter and her aunt reassured her that Delilah would be just fine without doing a TikTok video.

Robyn later went to work. She has a new client. Robyn was helping a woman who believes her husband Elias Wilson is up to no good and she has plenty of reasons to suspect this. Elias came home one night covered in blood. He claimed it was a work thing and that after tonight she'll be proud of him. Only Elias was fired.

He was fired five months ago and he's been pretending to go to work ever since. Elias also lied about where the blood came from. His wife checked the trash and she found his bloody shirt and a bloody knife. She handed over the items to Robyn and Robyn checked out Elias. Elias has been taking the train every day for the last five months. Robyn found out he got off at one stop and so she checked it out with Mel and they found the makings of homemade C4. It turns out Elias was building a bomb.



Elias was working with someone. They cleaned out a warehouse with bleach and whatever they have planned — it happens tonight. Robyn named him a terrorist. Harry later found evidence that Elias was a part of a group named the Truth Trappers and they call themselves patriots while claiming there was a deep state. These are the sort of people who believe they have to overthrow the government to put the right people in place.

They were terrorists and there was no, if, and, or, but about it. They were terrorists. They planned on setting off a bomb somewhere in the city and Harry managed to find a video of Elias with his new friends. One of them was a cop. Robyn sent the evidence she had to Detective Dante and she warned him about the threat to the city. Dante originally didn't want to take her call.

Dante was a by-the-books man. He didn't like working with people who crossed the professional line and so he's been looking into Robyn. He's been investigating her in the hopes of taking her down. Dante took her call this time because a terroristic attack was more important than arresting her. He looked at the evidence and he followed. Dante reported to his boss. They also found out the tripwire to the bomb had come from their own evidence locker.

This means Robyn was telling the truth when she said a cop was involved and neither Dante nor his boss wanted that to get out. They did their best to find the dirty cop. They were doing this while Robyn and her people were hacking Elias's social media. They had tried asking his wife what location he would attack and she couldn't name one because before this her husband was a rational adult.

Elias and his friends believe they were fighting back because their country had been overtaken by groups who crapped on the basic white man. That's what they are. They're basic white men who wanted to feel important and the only way they could think of was a bomb. Harry had hacked Elias's social media. He was able to find Elias's location and the good detective also showed up there because he had been following his dirty cop.

Robyn reached the suspects first. She fought the dirty cop and she tried to apprehend Elias, but he got away and so did Robyn when the detective showed up. Detective Dante hasn't given up on arresting her. His boss told him to use one rock for two stones and so he would have arrested her if she had stayed behind and it's a good thing she ran. And the detective was only able to arrest his fellow cop.

Which was no good for the situation because Elias was the one with the bomb. Elias still planned on setting off the bomb and his coconspirator had an excuse for everything when interrogated by Detective Dante. Dante had to pull favors to get a warrant on his house. He was carrying out that search warrant when Robyn called him and she told him there were actually two bombs. She had caught up with Elias.

She convinced him to hand over the bomb before setting it off at the electrical company and he also admitted that his bomb was just the diversion. There was a second bomb out there. Robyn knew she had to interrogate him to find out the location of the second bomb and she didn't want to hand him over to the police because she was still trying to protect him. Robyn told him his wife sent her.

It's why she's trying to help him now rather than turn him over. Robyn sent the defunct bomb to Dante and Dante demanded the coconspirator but Robyn refused to hand over or even name Elias. Elias believed he was going after billionaire companies who didn't care about the little guy. He was heavily in debt right now because his son was sick and he was fired before he could pay off the debt. Elias was not like the others.

He was angry about his situation and that made him lash out. Elias revealed that only Murtaugh knew the location of the second. Murtaugh was the dirty cop and he was the ringleader. He has tactical experience. He also worked with SWAT and so he was using his past to help him carry out a vendetta against immigrants. Murtaugh blamed immigrants for why the country didn't care about basic white men.

Robyn reached out to inform Dante of Murtaugh's true target. Together, they realized that Murtaugh was targeted the International Student Housing at Hudson University and that place has great security but it also rests on top of an old disused train station. Dante had the building cleared. He and Robyn went down into the tunnels to find the bomb and they found it. Robyn was able to disable the bomb.

Right after she did so, Dante tried to arrest her. She fought off the other cops and she walked away knowing Dante wouldn't shoot her while she was disarmed. Robyn later returned Elias to his wife Amanda. He went there to say goodbye. He was going to need help with his financial



situation and with being rewired to a sane rational adult and he also needed to lie low. His friend were all arrested. They were awaiting trial for terrorism and so Elias couldn't let himself be found.

Robyn soon returned home. She and her group took down the social media platform that Elias and his friends were using and so that hate platform was ended once and for all. And she didn't need to work on the TikTok video with her daughter.

They did a video but it was cats as heads and so it protected Robyn's identity.



## Reckoning

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday May 23, 2021  
Writer: Joseph C. Wilson  
Director: Benny Boom  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)  
Guest Stars: Danny Johnson (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante), Stan Demidoff (Victor Shishani), Frank Pando (Captain Tony Torres), Shamika Cotton (Nicole), Adrian Alvarado (Mateo), Tony Demil (Kostya), Florin Penisoara (Right Hand Man), Danny Doherty (Rodney Thompson), Meliki Hurd (Jason), Jamie McRae (Tori Roberts), Gianni Ciardiello (Owen Kelly), Andrew Rein (Peter Kelly), Greg Kaston (Surgeon), Valéry Lessard (Woman), Jenny Strassburg (Samantha Roberts), Eduardo Losan (Paco), Pedro Hollywood (Alejandro Molina)  
Summary: McCall's personal and professional lives collide when Delilah and her friends are threatened by a European crime syndicate for being eye-witnesses to the outfit's execution of a drug cartel boss.



Robyn's daughter Delilah was on the wrong side of town when she became a witness to a crime. She and her friends went over there for pizza. They heard it was the best pizza in town. They didn't even make it to the pizza shop before they heard gunshots and Delilah's friend Jason as well as a stranger on the street were both shot. Both victims were rushed to the hospital.

Delilah followed with two of her other friends and Robyn met her at the hospital. Robyn comforted her daughter who was worried her friend Jason might have

died, but Robyn also paid attention to what the other friends were saying and she collected as much information as she could. Robyn knew from then she was going to work the case.

Robyn also made sure to have a word with Jason's mother. His mother sent him to a good school so that something like this didn't happen and yet her son was still shot. His life hangs in the balance. The doctors didn't know if he was going to make it or not and so Robyn made sure to get her daughter home and once she had her settled she went back onto the street. Robyn brought this case to her friends Mel and Harry.

She told them that it was personal. She also wanted justice for Jason. Robyn's friends had known she would want answers and so they identified the other man who was shot. His name is Alejandro Molina of the Molina cartel. Either someone inside the organization took him out or someone making a move on the cartel did.

Robyn reached out to the Molina cartel. She kidnapped one of their men and she put a bomb on him. She then walked him back into a meeting with someone running things. Robyn then asked who killed Alejandro. The person in charge told her that the Brigada Seven had been behind the hit.

The European crime syndicate had wanted to use the cartel's distribution center to expand their operations and the cartel turned them down. The cartel only works with the cartel. They don't work with any outsiders and so the crime syndicate struck back. They disrupted operations. They also killed Alejandro in an escalation and now the cartel wanted revenge. They kidnapped the shooter's girlfriend hoping she would lead them to the shooter whose name was Kostya.

Only Robyn didn't want anyone else getting hurt. She got the cartel to release the girlfriend into her care and she then put a tracker on the girlfriend before letting her go. The girlfriend led her right to Kostya. Robyn then called it into Detective Dante. Detective Dante got a warrant and he later arrested Kostya.

The police had now taken over this case. Detective Dante called Delilah asking her to come down to do a line-up and Delilah agreed but her mother couldn't go with her. Robyn couldn't afford to let Dante know who she was. She instead sent her Aunt Vi with Delilah and Delilah properly identified Kostya as the shooter. Delilah had been very brave. She was doing a great thing and Robyn was telling her how proud she was of her when Delilah received a call.

This call had been from one of Kostya's friends. He used something to hide his voice and he told Delilah that she better take back what she said or he or she was going to find Delilah. The threat was clear. Robyn overheard it and she grabbed the phone and demanded to know who was calling. They refused to tell her. They also hung up on her. Robyn later spoke with the other parents and all the kids receiving threatening phone calls.

Their children were all going to recant. No one wanted to risk the kids and so Robyn decided to do something about it. She went to her friends. She asked them to do research on the Brigada Seven. She found out their organization was quite shadowy and that her friends could only find out who was in charge of the New York operation.

The guy in charge of the New York arm was called Victor Shishani. His real name is Victor Pankiv and he was a former Ukrainian counter-intelligence. Robyn later approached him. She told Victor about her work in killing terrorists and she added that his war

with the cartel will be nothing like the war he just started with her by going after those kids. Robyn still gave him a chance. She told him to tell Kostya to plead guilty and that they could both walk unharmed but Victor just couldn't bring himself to do it. His man pleads not guilty and he made bail. Kostya was released. He now on the outside and so the war is on. Robyn called Dante. She told him that it had been his job to keep those kids safe and that he failed.

The leak came from within the NYPD. Dante was just as angry as Robyn was and there was nothing he could do about it. He went to his superiors. He demanded that something is done and he was told that was a case for Internal Affairs. Dante was given no reassurances. He couldn't even help get justice for Jason.

Jason later died from his injuries. His death devastated Robyn and so she was set on taking down Victor. She reached out to a man on the inside. She tortured him for information and she found out Victor was expecting a shipment. The upcoming shipment was huge. It was quite a big deal to the Brigada Seven and they had redoubled security after verifying Robyn is who she says she is.

They weren't the only ones looking into Robyn. Delilah visited Detective Dante and she told him that she was still going to testify. She also saw a picture of her mom on his desk. Delilah later tried to ask her mom if she knew him and her mom lied to her face. She said she never met the detective. Delilah knew that for a lie and so she waited up until her mom left the house. She hid in the backseat of her mom's car.

She knew when her mom drove to a garage. She also knew when her mom left on a motorcycle and so Delilah checked out the garage. She went looking. She found Robyn's guns and Robyn's passports. She found out her mom is not who she says she is. Robyn hadn't known that Delilah came with her.

Robyn was only set on her war with Victor. She went to the dock where she thought she would surprise Victor and surprisingly she was the one caught on the back foot. Kostya caught her. He brought her to Victor and Victor was smug about winning, but then Robyn's allies showed. She brought with her the Molinas. The Molinas killed off the Brigada Seven. Robyn also personally took care of Kostya and Victor. And so the NYPD thought the two gangs took care of each other, while Dante hid Robyn's involvement in what happened.

Dante had seen the light. He told Robyn he wouldn't go after her but he did warn her that someone else will.

Robyn later went to Jason's funeral and she noticed afterward that her daughter was acting oddly. She asked Delilah about it. Delilah told her that she saw a photo of Robyn on Dante's desk and that she saw the storage locker. And so she asked. She asked if her mom was involved in killing Jason's killer and that's where they left things.



## **Season Two**





## Aftermath

Season 2

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Sunday October 10, 2021
Writer:	Terri Edda Miller & Andrew W. Marlowe
Director:	Solvan "Slick" Naim
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Erica Camarano (Detective Paley), Frank Pando (Captain Tony Torres), Stephen Koepfer (Security Guard), David St. Louis (Remy Wylder), Abdul L. Howard (Atticus Crews), Daren Donofrio (Sentry), Marc Kudisch (Congressman Gates), Jimmy Wong (Bank Manager), Joseph Castillo-Midyett (Martin Navarro), Dior Allen (Stallard/Bank Robber #2), Nicholas Jenks (Pierce/Bank Robber #3), Kara Rosella (Bank Teller), Eddie Yu (Officer Nelson), Naya Desir-Johnson (Kelsey), Jesse Ryan (Dustin Dempsey/Bank Robber #4)
Summary:	Just as McCall considers ending her work as The Equalizer, she's pulled back in when she takes on Detective Marcus Dante as a new client who needs her help to find an untraceable group of bank robbers.



Former CIA Officer Robyn McCall has done her best to hide her former occupation. She's taken great pains and got to extraordinary lengths to hide what she used to do for a living and unfortunately, it was all for nothing. She may no longer be CIA, but she still has the skills they taught her, and she uses them to now help people. McCall became an "Equalizer".

She offered up her services to anyone in need of trouble and one of those people ended up being her daughter. Her daughter

later found out that her mother doesn't work for some international charity. She realized that something was up and she confronted her mother. McCall confessed to her daughter the truth. She told her that she isn't technically CIA anymore. Only she still helps people. Her daughter Delilah learned the truth about her mother and now she needs time to think.

Delilah didn't immediately advertise what her mother does for a living. She didn't run off telling her friends or anything like that and so McCall's Aunt Vi told her not to worry. Delilah just needed time. She will eventually make her peace with what her mother is and until then McCall should live her life. This is what McCall was told. This isn't what she heard. McCall began worrying she attracted too much attention to herself and so she considered walking away. She was talking about it with her friends Mel and Harry when Detective Marcus Dante called. He called McCall because there's something he needed "equalized". Dante wanted to hire her to find the bank robbers that took a bank hostage and killed several police officers in their escape.

One of those officers had been a friend of Dante's. Dante knew McCall was wanted by the District Attorney and still, he called her because he was desperate. The two later met up. McCall

tried to tell him that she was hitting pause on her operation and Dante refused to accept it. He reminded her that he's been there each and every time she called him. Now, he needed her help.

Dante convinced McCall to take the case and he asked how much she charges and she told him she doesn't do it for the money. She does what she does for free. McCall has money stashed away from her old life in the CIA and so she's set. She took Dante's request for free. Dante gave her what he had on the bank robbers and that included all he had on the dead bank robber.

The police killed one of the bank robbers. They ran him through the system and he couldn't be found. He wasn't registered in the police database or the FBI database. It was like he was a ghost. The bank robbers stole a deposit box from the bank and the deposit box was opened with a stolen ID. The police had no idea what was in the box or why it was stolen.

They also didn't know who was behind it and so that's where McCall's expertise came in. She wasn't in the system either. She was a ghost and that led her to believe that the bank robber could have been like her. A spook. McCall couldn't turn to Harry for this because there are certain things he doesn't have access to and so she had to call Bishop.

Bishop was her training officer. He was also a friend who withheld key information from her and she was still angry about that. She hadn't wanted to call Bishop. She had to because she had no other choice. She gave him information on the dead bank robber and he later identified the guy as CIA. Bishop warned McCall off the case. If spooks were involved, he didn't want her getting entangled and so she happily ignored him. She had Harry trace down who the deposit box belonged to. It turns out it belongs to a former Marine Atticus Lee. McCall called Dante and together the two of them went to Lee's house. They found it ransacked. They found blood on the floor and Lee's daughter hiding in a closet.

Lee shares custody with his ex. His ex couldn't take their daughter because she got in trouble with drugs and so the little girl was home when the bad men came for her father. Her father told her to hide. He also warned her not to come out until he gives her the all-clear and that meant she was hiding in a closet with very thin walls as men began torturing her father for information.

The little girl later told McCall and Dante what little she knows. If what the girl said was true, then her father was taken. He hid something in that deposit box and it was probably stolen and whoever he stole it from had wanted those items back. Dante spoke with the little girl. He asked her where she's been the past few weeks with daddy and she mentioned a trip to see Uncle Mike. Uncle Mike was a fence. He fenced some stolen items.

One of those items was a stolen congressional pin. Another item was a twenty-five thousand dollar watch with the initials S.A.G and so Dante realized it belonged to Congressman Sanford Ganis. Ganis never reported a break-in or any items missing to the police. He was either hiding it or he was taking action to handle it himself. Dante spoke with Ganis.

Ganis tried to claim he lost the watch a year ago. He said he never reported it missing because he wrote it off as a life lesson. Ganis also asked for the watch back. Dante told him he couldn't do that because it was part of an ongoing investigation and so Dante later met up with McCall to tell her what he found. McCall hadn't been sitting on her hands the whole time and she herself had information.

McCall learned that Lee had been in contact with the widower of a journalist. The journalist was investigating a lead she had that several members of Congress acting on their own had killed the President of a South American country. The President was apparently an enemy to American interests because he was holding up several contracts with the American government and so they killed him in order to get their hands on the money. Now, these were just a few members.

They didn't get express permission from the president or even congress to carry out this mission. It was done illegally and it could lead everyone involved to be arrested. The journalist investigating had died mysteriously after being run off the road. Her car didn't have any of the evidence she had been collecting and so it was a cover-up. And you know what they say about cover-ups.

Often the cover-up is worst than the crime. The journalist was murdered and Lee found out about it after he broke into the congressman's house. Not only did he break in but Lee also contacted the journalist's widow and was going to pass on information to take down the congressman. The congressman, unfortunately, found out about it. Ganis's second in command was former CIA. They kidnapped Lee and Lee told them about the deposit box because he was trying to buy himself time. Harry and Mel found Lee. McCall and Dante went to rescue him and they took out Ganis's second in command.

Ganis was later arrested.

Dante thanked McCall for getting justice for his friend and in the meantime, McCall realized she doesn't want to take a step back. Her daughter was still angry with her. She was going to need time to adjust to their new normal and yet McCall wasn't going to let that stop her from helping people. The next person she was going to help was Harry. Harry was a technological genius and he was also hiding from the government. He was dead on paper. Which has restricted his life somewhat and so Harry doesn't want to keep living underground. He wants McCall to resurrect him.

And later Delilah came back home.



# The Kingdom

Season 2

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday October 17, 2021  
Writer: Zoe Robyn  
Director: Randy Zisk  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)  
Guest Stars: Dominic Fumusa (Detective Ken Mallory), Nasser Faris (Hasan Hadi), Babak Tafti (Reza Mansour), Arash DeMaxi (Ali Hadi), Melis Aker (Mira Shah), Jacqueline Antaramian (Nora Shah), Jonathan Avigdor (Shakir Khan), Sevan (Zaki), Ruth Barrie (Elderly Woman)  
Summary: McCall finds herself in the crosshairs of a foreign government's intelligence agency when her friend Mira, a diplomat's daughter, seeks McCall's help to find her missing brother. Also, Dante faces suspicion from a fellow detective newly tasked by the district attorney to find the vigilante known as the Equalizer.



The episode begins with a man being chased down the street by three people, desperate to get away. Meanwhile, at home, Viola "Vi" Marsette wants to know if Delilah is ready for her trip, saying she is evolving. Robyn McCall joins them in the kitchen, saying they will miss D this weekend for the run, but Delilah feels her mom will be able to handle herself. A call comes in and McCall admits it is work; D confesses this is really weird trying to act normal as her mom goes "Jessica Jones" on bad guys. She gives her

mom her breakfast and leaves the room as Vi finds it strange that D suddenly wants to explore a cave for the weekend.

A tour of a new cultural center is revealed, but the man's daughter, Mira is followed to the bathroom where she meets Robyn. Mira explains that her little brother has just vanished, which is weird as he never goes a day without texting. She knows he is in danger because ever since he disappeared her parents have been meeting with Saudi men behind closed doors and her mother is really scared and there are eyes on her at all times. Mira reveals there have been fights with her parents and brother as they were trying to get him into an arranged marriage but this is something bigger. Robyn gives her a phone and they go their separate ways.

Harry Keshegian and Melody "Mel" Bayani learn that Robyn wants to take on the Saudis who have diplomatic immunity. They know Mira stepping out of line will have major consequences. Nothing about her brother would stick out, Harry calling him adorable but Robyn thinks they should check out Ali's apartment and Mel goes with him.

Detective Mallory approaches Detective Marcus Dante, wanting to ask him about the vigilante case. He wants to know what Dante is leaving out of his reports, saying he enjoys the cat and mouse game. He reveals he is not like Dante because if she comes into his cross hairs he will not hesitate to shoot her.

McCall arrives at Ali's apartment building, telling Mel that the place has been trashed and judging by the looks of things the people are motivated. Mel suddenly screeches and the line goes dead. Robyn locks the door and escapes down the fire escape as the men give chase after her, shooting several times, forcing her to jump. William Bishop drives up in his car, revealing there are 10 Saudis around the corner and tells her to get in. He says he is working with them and Mel is in the back seat.

Bishop cuts Mel's ties off her wrists. Robyn demands to know why they are after Ali. Bishop says he isn't sure but he has been hired to work with the Saudis and the CIA wants to know why they have called their big guns. Bishop informs them that the hired guns are on the order of Shakir Khan, the key enforcer from the regime. He doesn't want this spilling into the streets as him and McCall bicker. Mel lectures him for the pep talk, saying he should have just given Robyn a red bull and a high five as she loves challenges.

Harry found Ali's car in a parking garage as Robyn reveals Mira said her brother spends a lot of time at the club. Harry doesn't think he can hack into the server that contains Ali's father's emails that are in the Saudi embassy, but Robyn thinks she knows someone who can. A short time later, Mira receives a message on the phone from Robyn, her mother concerned that she is jumpy. Mira excuses herself, learning that Robyn needs her to get into the emails. Mel comes back and everyone realizes that Ali lied to his sister and he wasn't going to the club so they check out the neighborhood. McCall recalls a pipe and a hose in his apartment but all wonder why he would keep smoking as a secret.

Mira calls her father, requesting him to check his emails so Harry can get into the portal at the same time. They have 3 minutes to download everything on his server. Her father is frustrated and begins to suspect her. Mira tells her father that she is scared about Ali, asking him to simply tell her what is going on. He asks her to not worry and trust him but she just wants him to trust her. He says things like these are complicated and he will talk to her when they get home. Harry is able to get everything they need.

Robyn walks into the club, showing a picture of Ali to the owner, Reza Shaheen. He says that he doesn't know him as Robyn presses him, saying he can tell her the truth or tell real cops why he is serving under age cops. Reza reveals that Ali was meeting up with some white girl and he assumed they were meeting there to keep it quiet. Harry has gone through Bazan's emails and they think that Ali is a "Bee." Robyn explains how the last time the Saudis caught a bee, they tortured him, killed him and carved him up with a bone saw. The Saudis think that Ali escaped because he overheard his parents talking. Harry, Mel and Robyn know there is a bee safehouse in the city but they do not know the location yet. Harry openly admits that he has done work for a bee before as Mel thinks Zack that he helped would know where the safe house is. Robyn thinks that Harry saved his life and maybe he can do the same for Ali. Harry says he needs to meet him in person.

Harry meets with Zacky in a pub, explaining that one of his friends are in serious trouble and wouldn't have followed him otherwise. Zacky brings him to the back alley and pulls a gun on Harry. Harry says he is there to save a bee who is in the safe house but he isn't safe. He explains that he did the security because he knows what it is like as he worked for the government and he is now "dead" as he leaked the horrible crimes the government were doing and he was forced to leave everything and that is why he is trying to help him and Ali. Zacky says his best friend was tortured and made her call him so he could hear that they would continue to do so if he continued to speak. Harry pleads with him, explaining how secure his own life is but Zacky says most bees don't know each other as it is safer that way, but he gives him the location of the safe house.

Aunt Vi calls Robyn, saying she discovered D's going away bag and she knows they don't wear strappy things digging in a cave and she found tickets to a concert in Philadelphia and a fake ID. Robyn thinks it is time for another family meeting as Vi worries this will cause D to go back to her father's house. Robyn is concerned that it was her reveal of what she does for a living that is causing D to react this way but she can't focus on that right now as there is someone else she needs to save.

Robyn opens the door to the location and finds Bishop inside. In the precinct, Dt Mallory finds Dante saying someone matching the vigilante's description is interfering with some diplomat's kid and it looks like they might do the work for him. He leaves to get more intel from them as Dante looks on concerned.

Bishop feels that the Saudis are right about Ali that he is as violent as they say. Robyn informs him that they are after Ali because he exercises his right of free speech and the dead man was definitely there to bring him to his death. Bishop says the US is not going to risk their relationship with the Saudi kingdom over this as it is an internal Saudi affair. Robyn cannot agree with that as Bishop reminds her those handshakes are what keeps the peace and he cannot risk all that to interfere. She says fear doesn't breed loyalty, trust does. He tells Robyn to go home because if she wanted to stay in the game, she never should have left it.

Robyn speaks to Harry, believing Ali was using that safe house to plan his next move; using the wifi to communicate with someone and encourages him to hurry up because the Saudis will be able to do it too. Dante calls Robyn, informing her that there is a new cop on her and he is not going to stand down; advising her to watch her back.

Harry finds that Ali was playing a game at the safe house, but Mel explains that people tend to play the game to use the chat feature as it automatically deletes itself every time you start a new game. Robyn thinks he could be using it to send covert messages and it is possible the last game could still be in play as he left in a hurry. Robyn gets his player name from Mira who used to play with him some times. Harry logs in and finds that Ali is playing the game right now and Mel thinks it is his "Juliet" and they are planning to run away together, which concerns Robyn because if the Saudis find this out, he could be walking into a trap.

Robyn arrives and runs into Reza, saying that Mira sent her to help Ali. Reza says they tried to keep this from his parents but they found out that Reza is actually Ali's boyfriend. He is a loyal soldier but she saved Reza's life. Ali is not a bee, but he fell in love with one; their talk is interrupted when Ali calls Reza, saying he is trapped and the Saudis found him. He tells Reza that it was his laughter that made him fall in love with him, but their call gets cut off when the Saudis walk into the stairwell and find Ali. Reza rushes in his car, saying he can save him as Robyn pleads for him to let her help.

Ali is tied to a chair in an abandoned warehouse when his father walks in, saying he called in every favor he could to see him. He begs him to say that everything he has heard is not true. He feels the boy has poisoned Ali who denies it, saying he loves Reza. His father says they are going to hurt him, torture him and kill him. He orders him to give up Reza and he will be able to take him home, but if he doesn't he cannot stop what is going to happen.

Reza runs into the office where Mira and her mother are working. He explains quickly who he is as Mira is shocked to find out that Reza is the one Ali is in love with. He admits he is Dissident X and if they turn him in, they will be able to save Ali. Robyn walks in, saying she specializes in these kinds of situations and she can make sure both men come out of this alive. She doesn't want any help but Mira stands up, saying that she called for help and this is the man Ali loves and if her mother turns Reza in, she will be saving her son but she will lose him anyways. Robyn asks her to give her one hour to save her son.

Ali doesn't give up Reza's name as his father begs on his knees. Ali asks his father not to allow the Saudis to do this, but his father turns his back on him as the men tape him to the chair. McCall calls Bishop, saying they could save Ali and put Bishop in a better position with the Kingdom than he is now but he needs to get off the sidelines now. Mallory doesn't allow Dante to come with him as he is certain he is about to arrest the vigilante; taking several officers with him.

The Saudis are viciously beating Ali, asking him if he is tired of fighting. They demand the name of the rebels, torturing him and saying this is his last chance. Bishop walks in and tells Shakir to stop as the CIA is onto him as interrogating Ali will cause problems for him. Bishop says he will take Ali to a new location and he can meet them there. Shakir wants to go with the prisoner but Bishop says every news outlet will follow this, causing a cultural firestorm and this is not a good idea for him nor his country. Shakir won't let the traitor out of his sight but suddenly the police barge in, at the orders of Detective Mallory, who demands to know where Robyn is.

Dante, back at the precinct, congratulates Mallory on his arrest as Mallory explains this whole thing is at the state department. Dante hears this is only round one with the detective as he insists he is only getting started. Mira is thrilled to hug Ali, who says she saved him. Robyn says Ali is safe and free but he can never return to Saudi Arabia again. Mira says the good news is he will not be alone as Reza comes in, hugging him. He is surprised that his parents didn't turn Reza in, but Reza says they saved his life. Mira says it is their final act of love, they see Ali

happy but turn their backs on him.

Mira says they are being sent back and she is forbidden from seeing him every again. Ali promises change is coming and maybe some day. She joins Reza and Ali's hands together and tells the two men to be happy. Robyn witnesses the beautiful exchange before she quietly leaves.

Bishop sits with Mel at her bar, who is not thrilled he is there. Robyn laughs when he says that he doesn't think Mel likes him. He tells Robyn they will have to hide the whole Ali incident under the rug but the good news is the CIA loves the fact that the Saudis owe him a favor for cleaning up their mess. Robyn feels it's because he loves a good love story. Bishop hopes that Ali stays under the radar as Robyn feels they cannot kill an idea. He compliments Robyn on having a "nice place" there but her secret is safe with him. Robyn declines a drink with Harry and Mel as she has a bigger crisis to deal with at home; Mel catches Harry playing games on the computer, joking that he is cheating on her.

Vi and Robyn talk about Delilah, her concerned that this house needs trust and she is going to give D her trust, hoping she will do the same. Robyn doesn't confront her about her lies, hugging her, saying she is proud of her. D thanks her mom and says goodbye, but before she walks out the door, Robyn gives her money. They exchange I love yous and she promises to call her when she gets there. Robyn wanted to know where she stood. Vi reassures her that things will get back to normal in time, she hands Robyn the keys, saying she needs to save the child from herself, but when they open the door Delilah is standing right there. She confesses that she needs to tell her mom something; both agreeing that frozen yogurt sounds good. She puts her bags back in the house and they leave, Vi telling Robyn to make sure she gets her \$50 bucks back.



## Leverage

Season 2

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Sunday October 24, 2021
Writer:	Keith Eisner, Erica Shelton Kodish
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Dominic Fumusa (Detective Ken Mallory), Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Grafton), Justiin A. Davis (Malik), Deron J. Powell (Lamar Starks), Michael Drayer (Agent Bradley), Pernell Walker (Celia), J. Bernard Calloway (Simms), Jacqueline Nwabueze (Agent Angela Seeley), Adam Gagan (Detective Lou Davis), Rob Giumarra (Reporter), Rahmell Peebles (Devon Barnes), Pearl Shin (Agent Lee), Keith Brown (Big Will), Shemar Jonas (K-Block Soldier), Mike Rob (Soldier #1), Ira Carmichael (Soldier #2), Kirk Kelly (Perp)
Summary:	McCall is hired by a concerned mother who suspects her teen son has joined a local gang, leading McCall to the boy's surprising motivation behind his spiraling behavior. Also, Delilah faces anxiety as she prepares to speak at her friend Jason's memorial service, and Dante worries when the new detective pursuing McCall sets his sights on unmasking the people closest to her.



There was a kid in trouble. His name is Malik. Malik is a teenage boy who believes he has all the answers to the world and lately he's been ignoring his mother. Which normally wouldn't be a problem if he didn't go out of his way to ignore everything she taught him.

He started doing things to make extra cash on the side and he's risking his scholarship. Malik has a district science scholarship to college. He's good kid and he has a bright future, but that was all at risk now because Malik was doing work

for the local hoodlum and so Malik's mother called McCall. She thought McCall could get her son back on the right path. McCall agreed to do what she could and she tried reaching out to Malik.

Only Malik was grabbed up a few people that didn't look like drug dealers. They drove off with Malik in a van that was traced back to a man named Mike Scocroft and Scocroft didn't exist. His name and his address were both fakes and that meant whoever grabbed Malik was someone who didn't want to be found. McCall called on her old friend Harry the tech wizard.

He traced the van back to the DEA and they learned that the DEA hadn't charged Malik with anything. Not yet, anyways. They instead wanted to turn him. They have Malik pretending to be a drug dealer to get to someone bigger in the pond and so that's why he's been acting strange. Its why he's been ignoring his mother. Malik has been working for the DEA.

Malik went to a party in New Jersey. He got molly and he put it in his pocket. He completely forgot about it because he didn't plan on taking but the feds searched him on the train back to

New York and they found the drugs. They then threatened to file charges against him for carrying drugs across state lines. They told him that if he didn't work with them, his future would be ruined.

No college and he could spend time in a federal prison for carrying the drugs. Malik agreed to it because he's a scared kid. But the feds were unethical as hell. They kept moving the line where Malik was supposed to be finished. They wanted him to get intelligence on a local drug lord and his gang. And they recent request could get Malik killed.

McCall visited him at the DEA's office. She pretended to be his aunt and he went along with it because she told him that his mother sent her. McCall tried to get Malik to back out of the agreement but he didn't want to do it. He didn't want to put his college scholarship at risk.

He agreed to drop off a listening device at a stash house for the DEA. They were supposed to be listening in the whole time. Malik even agreed to a safe word that was supposed to keep him safe. The feds chose to ignore it because they thought he was panicking. They hadn't wanted to risk six months of their investigation and so Malik was moved and taken to a second location that no one knew about while under their watch.

Even McCall lost him. She showed up at the safe house looking for him and the feds threatened to arrest her for interfering. It was he that informed them that Malik wasn't at the house. He had been taken and the feds had no idea where because they didn't put a tracker on him. They were left scrambling for a way to save their own butts. McCall meanwhile was looking for Malik. Malik had gotten her phone number when she visited him at the DEA's office and so he called it when he was in the car. Notorious gang leader Lamar Starks had sent Malik into a barbershop with a bomb. He wanted to kill a rival leader and poor Malik was sent as a messenger. And so Malik was messing up at the job when McCall pulled him out.

McCall got him to her friend Mel. She also made arrangements for his mother to be collected and so Malik was reunited with his mother and his mother was told about everything. She wasn't disappointed in her son. As long as he's alive, she could live with everything else. The bomb thing didn't work though and so he and his mother couldn't go back home until everything was resolved with the rival gangs. McCall and her associates planned on using a gang war for ammunition. They were going to make a case for the DEA. The DEA could have everything they wanted in exchange for cutting Malik loose. And they agreed to it because they finally identified McCall as the vigilante the whole city's been talking about.

Someone wrote an article about the vigilante. It lit a fire under Detective Mallory to find her more than ever and he was starting to suspect that Detective Dante was secretly in cahoots with her. But Mallory knew she was buzzing around the rival gangs. He stayed close to one of them and he saw a meeting taking place. He tried to call for backup when McCall stopped him. She forced him into calling the backup off and she handcuffed Mallory for good measure. Dante took pleasure in releasing him. And Mallory in turn came to suspect him of being one of McCall's associates.

McCall got the DEA what they wanted. She also got into contact with the journalist who wrote the article about her and she instead pointed him to Malik's story. Malik's story was later printed. It cost the feds were messing with him their jobs and so the DEA won't be quick to force other teenagers into being their snitch now.

## **The People Aren't Ready**

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Sunday October 31, 2021
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson
Director:	Randy Zisk
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Grafton), Dominic Fumusa (Detective Ken Malory), Armando Riesco (A.D.A. Raymond Ellis), Anthony Ruiz (Carlos Ramos), Imani Lewis (Kisha), Richard H. Blake (Johnny O), Adam Gagan (Detective Lou Davis), Jonas Cohen (Public Defender), Michael Chenevert (Hector Ramos), Aaron Vargas (Luis Ramos), CJ Williams (Team Leader), Paul Scanlan (Prison Guard), Marty Lawson (Mitch Soraci), Iliana Garcia (Receptionist)
Summary:	McCall comes closer than ever to being captured when she races to prevent the murder of District Attorney Grafton, the prosecutor seeking to bring her to justice.



The episode begins with A.D.A. Raymond Ellis feeling he is looking at the wrong person when he's determined to take down the vigilante, looking directly at Detective Marcus Dante. Inside the prison, you can hear the inmates shouting that they will be back at it again tomorrow after Louie. He looks at a picture on his wall with tears in his eyes, the following morning when the warden does his rounds they spot Louie hanging and call for a "man down."

Robyn McCall is having breakfast with her Aunt Viola "Vi" Marsette and her daughter Delilah, debating what is too much money to spend on a cell phone; D hopes her mother has some perks from her job that can get her stuff. Robyn gets a call and heads out, saying if she wants a \$1500 phone, she should go get a job.

Robyn arrives at the Mederos Food Truck, where his uncle reveals that his grandson was in prison and hung himself; but he never stole the car because he had more than enough evidence to prove that he was with him when it happened. He doesn't even think the police looked at the information and it has been over 2 years and still not even a trial. Robyn doesn't know how to help but then she learns about Louis' father, Hector who is in trouble too. He has never missed a day in 32 years and something is wrong.

Harry Keshegian and Melody "Mel" Bayani are watching the press conference with DA Grafton, where Hector approaches her and indirectly threatens her. It appears that Hector was surveilling her for the past couple days before he disappeared and his phone has dropped out of sight 2 days ago. Robyn feels they need to tell someone they can trust with the situation and asks Harry and Mel to find Hector before he does something.

McCall meets with Dante, encouraging him to beef up security around DA Grafton; but she spots ADA and tells him to arrest her, just in time for the ADA to hear Dante saying he is arresting the vigilante.

Harry voices his concern to Mel, saying they are not going to find Hector viewing street cams. He tagged his financials and his phones; neither of them like waiting around. Mel is furious how the bail system is rigged so unfair, when suddenly Harry spots McCall got arrested on one of the camera. Meanwhile, at the precinct, Dante informs DA Grafton that the vigilante refuses to give up her name and her DNA. He does believe that the threat is real but she will not tell them the source. Grafton clears the room and talks to Robyn.

Grafton tells Robyn she is disappointed that she didn't put up more of a fight as Robyn says that she has a warning; Grafton says she will not take the advice of criminals when Robyn suggests she beef up security to err on the side of caution. She says people being mad at the DA is part of the job as Robyn tells her she thought she was smarter than this and she hopes that she isn't too disappointed as she is just passing through. She orders Dante and Detective Ken Mallory to play nice together. Robyn has no interest in helping Mallory, saying he can give her the right to her first phone call.

She calls Mel, saying she had to get arrested because Dante was in a tight spot. She is working on a way out of there and to not contact William Bishop. Harry and Mel bicker about working together but he ends up winning when she tells him he is adorable but annoying.

In the cell, Robyn makes her position known fairly quickly and takes on the toughest women in there and takes a seat. She tells the other woman to back off and play nice too. Mallory spots Dante reading a case file and together they discuss Hector's activities just before he got into a screaming match at the DA's press conference. Mallory feels this case just keeps getting better and better when he realizes it was Dante who punched out DA Ellis and they now need to speak to him.

Dante wants to know why they didn't expedite the case and if the case was moving too slow for him, maybe he should have chosen a different career; this time Mallory comes to Dante's defense.

Harry and Mel go into Hector's hotel room, there is too much evidence there to the point that they both feel it was staged. Someone barges in and attacks Harry and Mel, but is able to escape; neither sure who it was. Harry can't make a fist, but they scour through the bag the man left behind. It had stuff from the Mederos Foodtruck; they were planting fingerprints. This evidence was clearly not meant to be found until after the DA was assassinated; Mel is able to remove a bullet from the wall and narrowly escape before Dante, Mallory and the other police arrive.

Dante comes to see Robyn in her jail cell dressed as her lawyer, so Robyn tells him she is well aware of everything so far. They are trying to make Hector their patsy. Robyn presses for them to put the DA underground. Robyn calls Vi and explains that she is in jail and cannot make it to game night but she wants her to tell D the truth and she will make it home as soon as she can. When Vi hangs up, D learns her mom is not coming home because she was arrested and Vi doesn't know how bad it is nor what she did; but she doesn't want them to worry so that is what they are going to do.

Mel tells Harry that Robyn says she has everything under control but once she is transferred tomorrow it is going to be much more difficult to save her. Suddenly the young son who attempted to hang himself, wakes up to his grandfather reading to him.

Whoever has Hector, rips the tape off his mouth and tells him to eat. Meanwhile, the woman Robyn was arguing with earlier in the cell returns. She tells her there is no need for her to be so tough all the time and instead of fighting her, she should fight for herself. Robyn says she sees a scared young girl who is making hard choices to change her life but it just takes someone to believe in her. It takes only one person to have faith but it still takes a lot of work. She tells Robyn she doesn't have time for this but Robyn tells her to make time unless Robyn was wrong with her.

Dante traced the bullet to the Bridgetown Cliche, ran by a guy named Johnny O. Robyn says she can find out for sure but she needs to make her third phone call. They are able to profile the shooter to a Rich Siraci, they are not sure why the crew is after the ADA but when Hector went after her publicly it gave them their perfect scapegoat and won't leave any loose ends. Robyn needs Dante to get her out of there, if not, they will have two deaths on their hands.

Dante is riding with Robyn and Mallory has called him 5 times already. She promises she got him as this is what she does. If she needs to go back in when this is all over, she will go.

In the morning, Vi is preparing to bring Delilah to school; but both struggle with the idea, in the end, believing Robyn knows what she is doing and they will have to trust her.

In the meantime, Robyn is looking at a book when Johnny O walks in the room, her confronting him about putting a hit out on the DA and making Hector the patsy; which is a problem for her because he is a friend of hers. Johnny says he lives for this and she is lucky to be a live at the moment, so she should get out while she still can as this cigar club is for male members only. She encourages them to enjoy them while they can and leaves.

In Dante's car, she was able to clone Johnny's phone and Dante immediately recognizes the voice as Walter Ellis'. He hangs up the call and gets into the car with the ADA and points a gun at her.

Robyn tells Dante they are flipping the script and not going to city hall. Hector sees Grafton and realizes that they are trying to make him be the patsy and kill her. Hector says killing her is not justice, that is vengeance. Robyn and Dante make it into the building as Ellis orders them to drop their weapons. Robyn and Grafton look at each other and quickly understand each other. They shoot Ellis as Hector learns that his son, Louis is awake and talking.

Grafton watches Dante put the handcuffs on Robyn's wrists as Robyn asks what happens next? Grafton asks for the keys and releases Robyn, saying she doesn't approve of her methods but she can move past it for now.

Back at the precinct, Mallory says Dante must be proud of another rescue and no face nor name; but Mallory is getting a raise and moving into another department. Mallory warns Dante that if he keeps working with this woman he is going to need a cell right next to his father's.

The young woman, Kesha Griffin, who was in the cell with Robyn, walks into a clean living home. There is a letter waiting for her there from Robyn. Robyn tells her that she believes in her and if she ever needs help to call her. Kesha walks to the desk and says she is ready!

Hector is able to hug his son and hold his father's hand as Grafton walks in. She is there to inform them that the charges are being dropped against Louis, and being dismissed. She watched the video and we are part of the problem and sometimes the system can be faulty. She is asking her department to open more cases like these to make sure it doesn't happen again.

Harry confesses that Robyn is completely wiped from the police computer system and is forced to reveal that he hurt his hand "protecting his lady."

Robyn walks in as Vi calls her the "jail bird". She apologizes but says she is fine now but Delilah says when she is in real trouble, she needs to tell them so they can really help her.





## Followers

Season 2

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Sunday November 07, 2021
Writer:	Zoe Robyn
Director:	Mark Polish
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Nadia Gan (Rachel), Kaley Ronayne (Amber), Erik Jensen (Abe Watkins), Kevin Isola (Brandon), Diana Henry (Lori), Taylor Steward (Vicki Howell (Mom)), Callan Barry (Benjamin Howell (Son)), Brendan Reardon (Cop)
Summary:	McCall is hired by an online group of true-crime enthusiasts to find the anonymous stalker of an unsuspecting NYC woman when the criminal claims he will murder her in eight hours.



The episode begins with a woman getting out of bed in the middle of the night because her young son said there was a ghost in his room. She comforts him and leaves the room.

The next morning, McCall is making toast for Delilah when she gets a call. Bad news, she can't make the movie she planned with Viola and Delilah.

McCall meets with online true-crime enthusiasts "arm chair detectives" Abe and Rachel, who claim they want to find an anonymous stalker who is posting

videos of an unsuspecting woman, and he says he will murder her in eight hours. They went to NYPD who told them that the videos were not enough to go on. Abe gets upset when McCall says maybe this is just a hoax.

He tells McCall that they have been investigating since the first video dropped and they have a suspect, Brandon Mackey, everything points at him and he needs to be stopped, he is going to kill her. The same person who posted these videos posted a video of animal cruelty to a kitten a few months ago, and they are convinced that it is only a matter of time before he does it to a human.

McCall meets with Melody and Harry, she tells them that this guy is a phycopath. They find information on Brandon, he works for the cable company but has no social media existence. Through their investigation they find out that Brandon is actually on social media with another name, Jason Caldwell, same IP address and he has a juvenile record.

McCall heads to Brandon's house, his shift doesn't end till much later so she breaks in. When she looks at the stove, she sees smoke coming from a pot, she knows he is home. He is there and he pulls a gun on her, she distracts him by telling him the safety is on and grabs the gun from him. Brandon says he is not the stalker. All of a sudden, a brick is thrown through the window by a drive by.

He says he has slashed tires, his employer is getting threats, he claims not to be the stalker, and he is trying to find the real one to clear his name. He says the videos have times stamps and

he has an alibi for everyone. Harry calls McCall a new video just dropped, and there is a caption, "what would you do with your last eight hours?" McCall says whoever made those videos is going to kill that woman today.

Harry traces the videos, one of them wasn't blocked and was uploaded from an internet café, McCall heads over there.

Viola is in a store and a client in the store wants a robe that she has in her hands and was looking at. When Viola won't give it to her, the woman calls the cops and reports an assault. Elsewhere, McCall finds Abe lurking around the internet café, he wanted to find the stalker and didn't want McCall to take all the glory.

Harry and Melody found something, on the newest video, the woman got a new lock, she must have realized that she was being followed. McCall says she may have reported it to the police. McCall goes to see Marcus, she shows him the video and he notices that there are bobby knives, the woman has a child.

Viola and Delilah are waiting in the store, the police arrive and the client tells her story. One of the cops approaches Viola and tells her that he heard it got physical. He tells her that if they can't come to a peaceful resolution, they will have to take it further. Thankfully, Delilah got it on video, they have proof about what that client did. The client apologizes to Viola and so does the cop. Viola asks the cop, doesn't he want to know if she wants to press charges. He asks her if she does and she says no, she is not going to weaponize the police.

Harry and Melody are able to track down who the woman is that is being stalked, all that from plastic blinds in the video, they figure the house had to be a rental or Air B&B. McCall knocks on the door, Vicky is there, but the perpetrator was there, he threatened to kill her and when he heard McCall at the door, he grabbed her son, Benji, and ran.

In the hospital, Vicky tells Marcus and McCall that the attacker was covered, he had gloves and a ski mask. Her son was wearing a white sweater and jeans. McCall asks her if there is anyone in her past that would want to do her harm. She says no.

Harry says he has bad news, there was no security cam on Vicky's rental, there was no sign of Benjamin or the stalker on foot leaving the premises. McCall is wondering why Vicky recalled the attacker more than what her son was wearing; they are missing something. McCall says that the stalker had a mug when he posted a video from his premises, and the mug was from Vicky's high school. They pull up photos of Vicky's year book, the woman who they thought was the victim is actually the stalker. Marcus finds Vicky and Benjamin tied up in a basement. The woman who is the stalker, her name is Amber.

At home, Viola and Delilah tell her what happened when they were shopping, they are all upset about it. Harry calls McCall, there was another anonymous video posted, in this one, Amber has Rachel, another woman, hostage. Thousands of people are watching, the video is live. Harry is trying to track it, to find the location. McCall gets Harry to zoom the video and look at the windows, there is blue under them so McCall wants to post it to the arm chair detectives and see if anyone recognizes the location.

Amber tells Rachel she is going to do the same thing to her that she did to the kittens. Someone in the group gives Harry a location, they recognize the blue windows. McCall tells Harry to crash the video and buy them five minutes. He only buys them thirty seconds. Amber puts a plastic bag over Rachel's face and starts to suffocate her, just in time, the police arrive, Rachel is safe.

Delilah goes to see the client from the store who is a real estate agent. She tells her that her aunt was upset, and she thinks she had a right to be. The woman tells her that she seems like a nice girl considering the people she was raised by, but if her aunt wants to apologize, she can come there herself. Delilah tells her that she just became famous, she posts the original video online.



## Shooter

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Sunday November 21, 2021
Writer:	Joe Gazzam
Director:	Milena Govich
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Grafton), Shea Buckner (Silas Furlong), Terry Serpico (Dan Erickson), Victoria Lily Robertson (Tiffany), Jessica Cummings (Beth Furlong), Isabel Joy Wolk (Charlotte Furlong), Noga Blum (Ella), Ryan Black (Jeff), Ryan Love (Security), Christopher Harral (Waiter)
Summary:	Mel's military proves critical when McCall is hired by the D.A. to find a sniper; Delilah experiences PTSD as a result of the shootings.



Harry is one of McCall's oldest friends. She even helped him fake his death after he became a wanted man and now she's trying to help him be alive again. Harry was tired of hiding. He wanted to be alive on paper as well as in person. But McCall was having a hard time figuring that out. She asked Bishop if he ever brought someone back and he said he tried it once.

It didn't work out. McCall was still trying and she was getting nowhere when a sniper began terrorizing the city. He was

killing people at random. No one knew why and those in the authority were hiding the fact that the sniper demanded thirty million dollars in exchange for stopping his killing spree. If the truth go out, everyone would demand that they pay the ransom and the city didn't want to do that. Grafton instead hired McCall.

McCall is a vigilante known for pulling off difficult jobs. This case was practically made for her and she does have great resources. McCall called Harry and Mel. Mel was a sharpshooter herself and she determined that the sniper was an excellent shot. As in not just excellent.

He was elite trained and she knows who trained him. It was the same guy who trained her. Someone by the name of Erickson and Erickson owns the only long range shooting range. Mel visited him there. He taunted. He made fun of her shooting skills. He basically called her second-rate and so she threatened to turn his name over to NYPD if he didn't hand over a list of everyone he's ever trained who came back to practice in the last year.

Harry then went digging through the list. There was one person who stood out. There was a sniper named Furlong who was recently released from the military because of "bad" shots and that could mean anything. He was honorable discharged for a mental health issue. He then returned home where he took his anger out on his wife and she left him. She also took their daughter.

She filed for divorce and got a restraining that he's broken at least twice. He was arrested for breaking the restraining order. He returned to his sad lonely apartment and the anger continue

to fester. The guy then began realizing he could still make money from this. He started killing people. He demanded thirty million dollars from the city and unfortunately he wasn't stopping.

Furlong wasn't going to stop until he himself was stopped. McCall and Mel went to his apartment and they found evidence proving he was the sniper. They also found evidence of his next target. Mel based on the condition and the building he would be using — he would attack in the next fifteen minutes. Mel and McCall raced to the target zone.

They tried to clear people and no one was listening until the shots began ringing out. Someone was shot. McCall and Mel were able to protect the rest and Mel tried to go after Furlong. She spotted him. She saw him for a few moments before he got away, but she saw his recognition in his eyes and so she thinks he knows her. There weren't a lot of female snipers and so he probably has heard about her.

Only that doesn't explain how he recognized her. He must have seen a photo somewhere and she doesn't know where. Everyone was committed to finding Furlong. The NYPD released his name and photo. Furlong realized it. He called the NYPD tip line. He told them that if he doesn't get his kids then no one else does and so he made it seem like he was going to target children next.

The mayor was feeling the pressure. He was going to make the ransom drop and Furlong asked for thirty million dollars to be dropped off in Brooklyn. But McCall said that the sniper wasn't going to be in Brooklyn. He was in endgame and he wanted revenge. His wife and daughter were collected by the police. They were in protective custody and so Furlong no longer needed the money.

He was never going to get his family back. Furlong wanted to take that out on other people's children and so McCall and her team were able to limit his target area. She then called Dante to ask his ex-wife if any of those areas stood out to him and Furlong's daughter remembered one. His daughter remembered that's the playground her dad takes her because it's near his work.

Dante tried to collect enough people to go there only the mayor didn't want to authorize them because he didn't want to focus on guesswork. He wanted them to be at the drop. McCall also couldn't go. Her daughter Delilah was suffering from PTSD what with the sniper reminding her of her friend dying and so McCall had to be there for her daughter. And she sent Melody in her place.

Melody figured out the best place to get the sniper. But he surprised her. He was never going to target children. His plan was to target cops and he blamed them for him losing his family because they kept doing their job by arresting him. Furlong also planned on killing Melody.

He couldn't believe the cops would send her after him. He remembers her because Erickson would always mention her as a cautionary tale for when a woman froze during a shot and so Melody corrected the story. She said that Erickson panicked during a job. He ordered her to kill an innocent child who wandered too close to their secret base and that she refuses to shoot innocents. Mel spoke long enough to get Furlong close enough to hit.

They fought. He was winning and he would have killed her if McCall hadn't showed up to shoot him. Harry called McCall because he saw Furlong sneaking up on his wife thanks to a security camera. But either way, the sniper was taken down and McCall was asked to come on board for the city in an official capacity and she turned him down. She does what she does because she helps people that are normally ignored.

But the city could always call upon her if they ever needed help again.

## When Worlds Collide

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Sunday November 28, 2021
Writer:	Rob Hanning
Director:	John Terlesky
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Wesam Keesh (Zade), Anthony Azizi (Hassan Talib), Richard Haddad (Hadid Bashir), Jasminn Johnson (Kathy), Shezi Sardar (Yusuf), Maggie Parto (Rahima), Tamer Abedrabbo (Farid), Cayleb Long (Agent Maddox), Stephanie Chloé Hepner (TSA Agent), John Toon (NYPD Officer), Anais Almonte (Fed), Nicole Jesson (Lady Walking Dog)
Summary:	Bishop comes to McCall's Team for help when someone from his past comes for his adult son. Aunt Vi becomes nostalgic about a past romantic relationship when she receives a surprise visitor.



Bishop is in trouble. Someone was targeting him. He knew someone was targeting him and so he turned to his closest friend as the only person in the world he truly trusted. He turned to McCall. He needed her help. He told her that someone hacked him and they were threatening release information about his well if he didn't pay. This person was threatening to release everything. This included his official CIA file. The hacker would expose military secrets and put Bishop's life in jeopardy. Bishop was holding onto a

secret. This secret was so big that not even McCall knew and so he had to come clean when he asked for help. He told her he has a child. A son. His son's name would be released as well and so his son's life would also be at risk if his enemies found out about his file being for sale.

Bishop's son also doesn't know about him. Bishop met a woman named Adhara during his years of spycraft and the two fell in love. She was forced into a terrorist cell. She wanted to get away and Bishop helped her. One thing led to another. They found out she was pregnant when he brought her to the United States and they both realized what would be best for their son. She was already running from a tough situation. Adhara didn't want to tie herself to another tough situation and she didn't want to tie her only child to Bishop or his secrets. Bishop went away. Adhara raised the son by herself and unfortunately she died less than a year ago.

His son Zaed doesn't know about him. Bishop has never met him in person. He was keeping on tabs on him through his ex and so he went to his son's apartment for the first time in order to tell him about the threat. But his son wasn't there. The young man had been grabbed and the kidnapper left behind his cell phone just to be able to call Bishop on it. Bishop was told to come to a meeting. He did so in spite of suspecting it could be trapped or that he could be killed because he didn't want his son hurt and unfortunately he found out who took his son. His son was grabbed by an infamous terrorist named Hassan Talib. Talib was actually married to the woman that Bishop helped escaped.

In other words, Talib kidnapped his own stepson. He and Adhara were married when she fled. They met in college and got married and then Talib's parents were killed. He returned to Syria where he was radicalized. He started hurting people and he became known as "the Architect". Adhara couldn't just leave a man like him. She had needed to escape and Bishop helped her with that. They never expected to fall in love or have a child and still they did. Talib must found out about it. He came to hate the man who took his wife and fathered her "bastard" child and so he began looking for Bishop because he always planned on getting his revenge.

Only his plans changed once he became infamous. Talib was wanted by the United States and so hiding out in the United States wasn't going to work for long. He wanted to escape. He was demanding Bishop's assistance in his escape and so McCall agreed to help. Harry also agreed. Mel didn't want him to be involved because they were trying to bring him back from the dead and aiding a known terrorist would hurt them. Mel didn't want to help Bishop. She was only outvoted because the others decided to help and so she went along with it. They tried to rescue Bishop's son. They also followed through with getting Talib out of the country.

McCall called upon a friend to get them fake passports. The friends saw Talib and told her she was no longer welcomed after this favor, but that was okay because they did get the passport and McCall called a pilot. She got Talib onto a plane. They flew to Cuba. Talib was going to disembark without telling his friends back in the states to let Zaed go and so Robin took a risk. She shot Talib. She send a warning to Bishop using her watch. The rest was to him. Bishop went to where Zaed was being held and got himself captured. He did so in order to be taken directly to his son. He then broke out of his restraints and freed his son.

They used certain items to escape that Bishop had hidden on him. They also got away with Mel's help and, in the end, Bishop never came clean to his son. He said he's waiting on the right time to tell him. They didn't need to worry about Talib. McCall killed him and most of his men were dead. McCall's team did a great job. They returned to the United States and McCall checked in with her aunt. Her aunt got a blast from the past. Aunt Vi was in a relationship with a woman back in the day that ended because the other person was too afraid to come out as gay. Her friend left her and married a man. But the friend's daughter reached out to Vi. And Vi was too curious to ignore what the daughter had to say.

And unfortunately Harry was later arrested for breaching the CIA's servers.

## Separated

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Sunday January 02, 2022
Writer:	Erica Shelton Kodish
Director:	Neema Barnette
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Andrea Cortés (Alma Castillo), Brad Fleischer (Agent Ike Deleo), Tyler Weaks (Nate Yardley), Peter Jay Fernandez (General Ryland), Manny Galan (Rodrigo Perez), Ebony Blake (Lorna), Alyssa Bresnahan (Vance), Logan J. Alarcon-Poucel (Pedro Castillo), Nick Rehberger (Mr. Hobson), Tara Anika Nicolas (Gail Hobson), Lliam Nixon Cesar (Emmanuel 'Manny' Garcia), Erik Potempa (Border Agent), Kyle Rodriguez (Little Boy)
Summary:	McCall and Mel help a deported woman track down her son after she was separated from him while seeking asylum at the U.S. border. Also, Mel, McCall and Bishop exhaust every avenue to get Harry released from prison.



The episode begins back in 2020, we see a woman and her son walking through fields. The woman hears police and flags them down, she tells them that she is seeking asylum and they tell her she is crossing illegally and it is criminal trespassing. They take the boy and arrest the woman.

Melody goes to see Harry in prison, he is happy she is out and tells her to concentrate on herself, forget about him. Meanwhile, Bishop calls McCall and tells her that he is running into walls trying to

get Harry released, getting Mel cleared was one thing, this is a whole new level. He spilled secrets, even the CIA can't help, faking his death made it worse. McCall says they got to make this right, Bishop is on his way to the Pentagon, he has a card he wants to play and this is the last one. Mel comes out of the prison, she tells McCall that Harry wants them to keep going, stop obsessing.

Alma Castillo, Pedro's mother, meets with McCall and Mel, she tells them about one year ago when her son was taken from her arms when she was seeking asylum and she hasn't seen him since, he is seven years old. She left her country to protect her child, when her husband refused to pay more taxes, they killed him. Her son was sent to NY, an emergency shelter, she hasn't heard from him — he is out there waiting for her and she tells them he must be scared.

McCall heads to the shelter and shows a photo of Pedro, after a little pushing, she gets a file. McCall sees that Pedro signed a document waiving his rights in English, he was six at the time — she is furious. Pedro was moved to a shelter after a week there. McCall heads there and the place is vacant, she asks Marcus to find out who owns the place. The owner of the place is Rodrigo Perez, he owns a gym as well. He immigrated from Mexico as a teen as part of a gang. Marcus' guess is that the gym he owns is a front for something else. McCall tells Marcus that she is going to work solo on this one, she thinks Perez could be trafficking these kids.

Mel watches a video that Harry made in case something happened to him, he tells her that on the drive is everything that she will need to keep going — where all the money is, his will. He tells her that she can do this, she is incredible and he probably didn't say it enough. One last thing, don't accept any cookies.

McCall goes to see Perez, she roughs him up. Perez says he is no longer in a gang, he left Mexico because of that. He owns the house, he gave it to a charity to use to help those kids because he knows how it feels. Word spread on the street that there were illegals in the house and someone tried to set the house on fire. All the kids were transferred. He remembers Pedro and says he was transferred to a group home.

McCall calls Alma and asks her about the group home, she says that she doesn't know it. When McCall arrives there, Alma is already there and arguing with a lady who runs the place. Pedro was there, but he is no longer in their care and they had computer issues, he is not in the system. The lady thinks that maybe Ice deported him. Nate, who works there, takes Alma's number and says he will try to find some information on Pedro for her. Once they leave, Nate makes a call and tells someone they were there, he says he knows it is bad, but he will take care of it.

Bishop goes to see Mel, he says he has done everything he could think of but he can't get Harry out. The only way, is if he went back to military intelligence, that would be his last shot. Otherwise, he can't help him and he is sorry.

Alma gets a call from Nate, he says he found Pedro, he could take her to him, but he would lose his job — she can't tell anyone, not even her friend that was with her. Alma goes to meet Nate alone, he pulls a gun on her and tells her to walk towards a car. Mel is there, she kicks the gun out of Nate's hand and demands to know where Pedro is. He gives the address, Mel tells him that he is going to take them to him. All of a sudden a gun goes off, someone shoots Nate dead. McCall and Marcus show up, this is obviously bigger than a missing kid. McCall and Alma head to the address that Nate gave before he was shot, a man a woman who own the phone say that they adopted Pedro, paid ten thousand dollars for him. McCall tells them to bring Pedro out or she will call Social Services. The boy comes down the stairs and he is not Pedro. It turns out that the boy pretended to be Pedro because he wanted a home and Pedro didn't, he wanted to wait for his mother.

McCall calls the boy who pretended to be Pedro, she asks him who walked him out that day when he left the group home and he says a man in a black uniform. McCall realizes that an Ice officer must have walked him out and there was one at the group home, Agent Ike Deleo, he must have been Nate's partner. They look into Ike and find that he made multiple visits to a garment factory, meanwhile Mel gets a call from Harry's lawyer, they are sending him to Leavenworth and if she wants to see him and she has to leave now. McCall calls Bishop, leaves him a message that they are shipping Harry out and she hopes he has something up his sleeve.

McCall heads to the garment factory on her own, once there, Ike is there and he pulls a gun on her. She demands to know where Pedro is, to do the right thing. There is another guy there and he tries to take McCall's gun, but this gives her the chance to fight back. She knocks the two guys out and finds a little boy who leads her to a room where there are several children, one of them is Pedro.

Pedro is reunited with his mother Alma, he tells her that he knew she would come for him. Mel runs in, she tells McCall that they are releasing Harry, he is coming home, and she doesn't know why. Mel goes to the prison, she is there when Harry is released. Bishop made the call to the president, his one and only get out of jail free card. Bishop tells McCall that Harry can't touch a computer ever again, he even checks his bank online he is back in Leavenworth.



## Bout That Life

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday January 09, 2022
Writer:	Jamila Daniel
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Rick Ross (Dilemma), Ade Chike Torbert (Brawlah), Maxwell Whittington-Cooper (Daoud), Nathaniel Logan McIntyre (Cameron), Narci Regina (Deirdre), Jason Babinsky (Jacob Styles), Jordan Aaron Hall (Nasir), Andre Tucker Jr. (Engineer), Lucky Ray (Sidney 'Sid' Rodgers), Lemarvae Staples (Young Man (Jadin)), Stephen Foster Harris (Security Guard), Darius Jackson (Dre Bids), Faiven Feshazion (Assistant)
Summary:	McCall becomes ensnared in a deadly battle between rival rap crews when she is hired by the wife of a famous rapper, Dilemma, to prove the musician is innocent of murdering a fellow artist.



The episode begins with a man who is suffering from a gunshot wound to the stomach and someone walks up to him with a gun and when he says "please no" the person shoots him again.

Viola and Delilah are talking at the breakfast table, Viola says she doesn't know if she wants to go to college, Robin walks in and tells her she is going to college. Viola leaves to meet Tiffany, Robin tells Delilah that she thinks sometimes Delilah says things to see how they will react.

Robin goes to see Harry who says it feels amazing to be free in the world again. But in gaining the world, he lost his place in it. Mel tells Robin that they got a message from Deidre Blackman, the wife of the rapper Dilemma who gunned down his rival in cold blood. Deidre said that even though her husband confessed, she has proof that he didn't do it.

Robin goes to see Deidre, she plays a song for her and says whoever wrote that track knew details about the murder that wasn't released to the public. So, she is convinced Sid Slay did it, the person who wrote the track.

Robin goes to the prison to see Dilemma with Dante and plays the track for him. Dilemma says it's nothing, just some fraud looking for street credit. Dilemma ends the conversation and tells them that if they knew what was best for them, they would leave this alone. Dante says he would look at the case file and see if he can find anything. Dilemma returns to his cell and uses a burner phone, he tells the person that the cops were there and they know what to do.

Next stop for Robin is to go see Braller, he is a protégé of the rapper who was killed. Braller says that his man was dead on the ground when he got there, and Dilemma was peeling off. Robin finds out that Daoud, Dilemma's son lied about where he was the night of the murder, and he is someone that Dilemma would want to protect. Also, Sid Slay's voice sounds distorted, it could be Daoud who made that track.

Delilah arrives home with Cameron, they met through Tiffany, she is his cousin. They think they are alone outside the house and Violet opens the door. Delilah is surprised, Violet invites them in for pizza. They are talking and Cameron says he is not going to college, he doesn't think it is worth going into debt for.

Robin goes to visit Daoud at a recording studio, he tells her that his mom is wasting her time. She tells him that she knows he lied about where he was the night of the murder. He says he was in the recording studio making dis tracks. He says the Shadow Boys put him in the hospital and two weeks later his father killed the rapper.

Robin tells him that she thinks Sid Slay has something to do with this and she knows that there is more to this story than what people are saying. Robin leaves and in the car Dante calls her, he tells her that the janitor didn't just see Dilemma that night of the murder, Jacob Styles, head of Trigger Beat records, that's Dilemma's label. Someone payed the janitor 25k to say nothing. Harry looks into Styles and he took out 25k just before the janitor got the money. And, he has been receiving regular payments from Dilemma, it began ten months ago and just after Dilemma got locked up.

Robin goes to Trigger Beats, she lies to get in and it doesn't work. Robin calls Dante and tells him that she is going to need his badge to get in, all of a sudden, someone on a motorcycle drives by and the person shoots at her. Dante shows up, Robin is ok, he is wondering who is made enough that she is poking around in this.

Dante and Robin get in to Styles and they tell him what they know. He admits he was there to talk sense into Dilemma, he was supposed to record a peace track that night with the other rapper. He was with Dilemma in the studio when shots went off — he knows Dilemma didn't do it, but he has no idea why he took the rap for it. Harry and Mel are able to track down Sid Rogers aka Sid Slay. About a month ago Sid found a notebook with the words and she made the track, disguised her voice because she didn't think it would go anywhere being a female rapper; she gives the notebook to Robin, there is no name in it.

Robin goes to see Deidre, the notebook belongs to Dilemma's other son, Naseer and he was there that night, and his father was covering for him. Naseer says he was at the scene of the murder that night, he grabbed his father's gun because he got a text that it was a set up that night and his father was in danger. He got scared and shot twice, he did it, he killed him not his father. The coroner's report said there were three shots, two from far away and one close range in the heart that killed him. Robin doesn't think Naseer killed him.

Cameron calls Delilah, she tells him that she thinks college is important — he gets upset and bounces.

Harry calls Robin, someone was playing the two rappers against each other; it was Braller who sent the text, he knew about the truce and he was trying to end it.

Robin goes to see Braller and tells her what she thinks, he pulls a gun on her. He says one of them had to go. Daoud comes in with another gun and tells them both that he is there to end it. Robin tries to talk down Daoud, she doesn't want him to switch places with his father and end up in prison. Braller gets distracted, Robin is able to take him over and his gun, Daoud puts his down.

At home, Delilah is upset, Cameron calls and she is hesitant to answer, Voila tells her to take it. Cameron invites her to a movie next weekend, and says he is sorry for tripping. He knows college is important to her, but he wants her to respect that it isn't for him.

Dilemma tells Robin that his family owes everything to her.

Robin tells Harry there is a condemned subway under the bar, nobody knows about it, Harry can work from there. Harry says he thinks he has his life back.



## Legacy

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Sunday February 27, 2022
Writer:	Talicia Raggs
Director:	Yangzom Brauen
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Jada Pinkett Smith (Jessie Cook), Quincy Tyler Bernstine (Rolanda), Ward Horton (Roger Nardoni), Cristina Angelica (Vera Franks), Harry Sutton Jr. (James Decker), Andy Hernandez (Guard), Brianna Cameron (Young Ella), T. Shyvonne Stewart (Ruthie), Claudia Robinson (Ella), Christopher Daftisios (Drink Man)
Summary:	McCall joins forces with Jessie Cook, a brilliant and unpredictable master thief, to recover a valuable painting stolen from a Black family during the 1921 Tulsa Race Massacre.



There were some still living with the scars of the Tulsa race massacre. There was a prominent black family that lost everything in the massacre and the sole survivor was a little girl at the time. She's now a hundred and seven years old. She goes by Grandma Ella. She hasn't seen her mother's face in a hundred years. She wants back a painting that had been stolen from her family. The painting along with the family was stolen by the Nardoni brothers known as Wilfred and Neil Nardoni. Those men are long dead. The de-

scendant of Wilfred was the one now in charge. He inherited the shipping empire along with the private painting collection that was all stolen from the black family. And things like that don't go away.

They leave traces. The descendant otherwise known as Roger Nardoni has the painting. Grandma Ella went through the courts to get the painting back and Nardoni just painted over it. He did that just so he wouldn't have to return the painting. Now, Grandma Ella doesn't have much longer to go. She was already past a hundred and an extended legal battle would cost time that she doesn't have. She wants her family painting back. She wants to see it before she does so that she could look at the portrait of her mother's face one last time before she goes. Ella's family turned to The Equalizer. And McCall said she would get the painting back.

McCall looked at the case. She realized that it would be too difficult to do it on her own with just her team because that could take months and they didn't have the time and so she instead chose to take a shortcut. She enlisted the help of a master thief. She turned to Jessie Cook. Cook was the best at what she does. But she was also selfish, demanding, and had no good qualities. Cook was a master thief and McCall knew just how to hook her. She convinced Cook to steal from Nardoni by telling her that the painting was at the Vault. The Vault is the safest location in the world. It's where the richest held all their luxuries.

Nardoni had a personal vault in the Vault. Cook gets to steal whatever she finds as long as she helps recover the painting that McCall was looking for and so Cook agreed to that plan. She

also wanted bragging rights for breaking into such a tight place like the Vault. Working together, the two women did everything right in the sense that they knocked out guards and didn't trigger any alarms. They even made it as far as Nardoni's vault itself. The problem lies with what they found. Cook looked around and her trained eye spotted nothing of value. She told McCall about it. They realized that Nardoni was involved in money laundering.

He was buying junk painting for millions while selling it for even more than that. Anyone with a trained eye could spot a fake and yet they were still buying it from him anyway because others must be in on the money laundering. It was the realization along with Cook pulling some very nasty tricks that cost them time. They found the painting only it happened right before a knocked-out guard came to. He triggered the alarm. This forced the women into leaving behind the painting and they only barely got away. McCall was so ticked off that she made Cook walk the rest of the way. It turns out Cook got what she came for.

Cook really wanted Marie Antoinette's earrings because she had wanted to finish the set with the necklace she stole several years ago. Cook was always looking out for herself and she failed to grasp what she cost that family. McCall and her friend Mel later found out that Nardoni was moving his goods. He was probably going to ship it overseas. They tried to steal the truck in transition. They got caught and they would have gotten arrested if not killed if it hadn't been for Cook. She showed up to save them. She rescued them. They also went to Nardoni's home when they set everything on fire so that he understood what Ella's family went through.

Cook got away with one painting. She was fine with that. She had acted out of character by playing the hero and she even left Nardoni's crimes to be found by the cops. And so he was being investigated for illegally shipping toxic waste overseas along with money laundering.

Grandma Ella meanwhile finally got to see her mother's face. The woman was dying and so that gave one last bit of joy in the world.

And Delilah helped a friend realize how much she was missing out by being denied her culture.

# Chinatown

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday March 06, 2022  
Writer: Zoe Robyn  
Director: Christine Moore  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)  
Guest Stars: Perry Yung (Ray Lai), Imani Lewis (Kisha Griffin), Celia Au (Chloe San), Alex Breaux (Frank Mitchell), Spenser Granese (Trevor), Jo Yang (Li Wong), Henry Yuk (Eddie Cheung), Faron Salisbury (Eric), Mike Massimino (Marshall), Brian Dole (Liam), Todd Biggerstaff (Employee)  
Summary: McCall and Mel work with a jaded ex-cop to find the killers of a beloved Chinese American restaurant owner who was the victim of a hate crime masked to look like an accidental electrical fire.



It was cassoulet day! It was a special dish that Aunt Vi made for the family every year. It was a complicated dish and Vi often spent most of the day inside of a hot kitchen. But this year, Delilah offered to help. She said she'd help make the dish and they were all set to do it until the teenager got a better offer. Her friend asked her to go shopping. Delilah decided to do that instead of making a family dish and so Vi decided to not make the dish at all. She hadn't wanted to force Delilah to stay. She knew that if she did that she

would be stuck inside with a sullen teenager all day and that Delilah's mother wouldn't be much help either and it's true. McCall's first instinct was to force Delilah to spend time with her great aunt.

But Delilah would have resented them both for it. There was also the fact that McCall's job didn't come with regular hours and she and her team caught a new case. A young Asian woman by the name of Chloe came to her because she thought a member of her community had been killed. The police didn't take Chloe's concerns seriously because the victim died in a supposed electric fire and the fire was ruled accidental. The police completely ignored the fact that Ms. Li's new bakery was being targeted by racists to her lead up to death. It got so bad that Chloe escorted her every time she left her bakery.

The one time that Chloe didn't — Ms. Li died. It was too much of a coincidence. It had to be murder and the more that McCall and her team learned was the more they became sure of the murder angle. First, there were the racists targeting. Ms. Li's bakery was so popular that she opened a second bakery that was doing really well until the fire happened. But someone left Yelp reviews on the new bakery saying heinous things. Harry traced those messages back to a rival bakery called Castelli's. It wasn't the proprietor behind it. It was actually his nephew. He felt bad that his uncle was going under while Ms. Li's franchise was growing and so he went, full racist.

The nephew had an alibi for the night of the fire. He was in upstate New York for a wedding with his whole family and so he wasn't behind Ms. Li's death, but he might have instigated it

with his comments. The second biggest clue that Ms. Li was murdered was the fact there was a witness to some of it. Some guy in the neighborhood had stopped by for some late-night pork buns. He was there when he heard some guys breaking the window to get in and he ran off rather than call for help or stay to personally assist the woman who has always looked out for him. And so Robyn tracked this guy down using security footage.

His name is Frank. The security footage cut out after the windows were broken. But Frank wasn't much help in detailing what happened next. McCall stopped him from getting beaten up by someone else who was also investigating the murder. His name is Ray. He was a former cop and he roughed up Frank once he saw that Frank was there the night Ms. Li died and did nothing. Frank was pretty useless. Ray, on the other hand, was not. Ray was Ms. Li's equal. He knew information that Chloe didn't know and so he gave it to McCall. Ms. Li's shop was broken into. Someone sprayed paint some horrible things on her walls.

Ms. Li chased them down. She roughed them up and she got one of them in the eye with her keys. Ray tried to follow up by checking on everyone who went to the hospital with similar injuries to the eyes, but he got nowhere and so the team got lucky when they found out Ms. Li wasn't the only victim. Another Asian business was attacked. They had the same thing and they tried to tell the police but the police ignored them because they didn't bother looking for an interpreter for the witness. The same witness saw the men fleeing and get into a van. Harry tracked down that van. It led to an electrical supply store and that meant their racists worked there. They would know how to stage an electrical fire.

McCall couldn't go to the store. She had a prior obligation with Kisha. The young woman was helping and so Mel went instead. Mel got close to the van. She even got close to a man sporting an injury to his eye and she grabbed DNA before she was able to escape. It turns out the DNA sample they later collected from the men hadn't connected to the cigarette bud they found at the scene. It was connected to someone else. It was connected to Frank. Frank had apparently known the guys that attacked Ms. Li. They grew up on the same street and so it wasn't a coincidence that Frank was there that night. He was the diversion.

Frank created the distraction by wanting a late-night snack. His friends broke into the back and so Frank was in on them killing a woman who has only ever been nice to them. Detective Dante later tried getting Frank to admit it, but he lawyered up and so Ray snapped. Ray was upset over Ms. Li's death. It especially galled him when he heard that police could have captured the people responsible two weeks ago and before Ms. Li's death if they had only done their jobs by following the earlier complaint. Ray went to the electrical store. He confronted the racists. And he was wearing a wire the whole time.

Ray was willing to risk his own life as long as he got a recording of them admitting to murdering Ms. Li. It worked and Mel saved him before he died. The racists were going to prison for murder and the Asian community in Chinatown was getting justice.

Dante wished he could do more and he heard it from Ray who knew his father that often the police let down people of color, but it was up to good people like Dante to continue doing the work.

## Somewhere Over the Hudson

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Sunday March 13, 2022
Writer:	Rob Hanning
Director:	John Krokidas
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Josh Cooke (Bert Singer), Louisa Krause (Rae), J.J. Wynder (Jackie Fowler), Christina Brucato (Shira), Nathan Hinton (Cecil), Veralyn Jones (Kat), Bernard Bygott (Wick), Don DiPetra (J.C. Romano), Giorgio Panetta (Vince), Alphonso Walker Jr. (Floyd), Jared P-Smith (Lou), Derek Russo (Mateo), Evelyn Howe (Agent Hamilton), John Preator (Brock), Matt Strelecki (Garage Thug #2)
Summary:	McCall helps a mob accountant, Bert Singer scour the city for a lost ledger of evidence he must provide to the FBI in exchange for entrance into the Federal Witness Protection Program. Also, Mel frets over how to tell her best friend, who comforted her for years about Harry's death, that Harry never died at all.



Former CIA Officer Robyn McCall is having a hard time planning for family time. Everyone is always on their phone. They never remember the rule about brining cells to the table and so she was basically talking to herself as she tried to plan something they could all do. Aunt Vi was busy arranging a card game for her friends. Delilah was multi-tasking by being on her phone as well as listening to music.

They didn't have time for McCall. She tried to insert herself into their lives by

suggesting that Delilah become her aunt's new card partner for a game that night because Aunt Vi's previous partner had cancelled last minute and her family both shot down the idea saying that Delilah doesn't mix with that crowd.

Delilah also hasn't played in years. She was eight at her last game and she's now a teenager. McCall was making another suggestion when she got a call from her side work. She served as a vigilante. She got a call from Bert Singer. He needed her help finding his car. Singer was a mob accountant. He joined the organization quite accidentally because he thought it was a legitimate restaurant and it turned out to be something more. He stayed at first because his mom was sick. He needed help with the medical bills. He ended up staying for years because there was no getting out of it. He couldn't just quit the mob.

Their employment was for life. Singer's mom later died and so that gave him the push he needed. He contacted the FBI. He told them he was willing to testify against the Romano family and that he could give them ledgers proving everything he said. Only Singer stopped for a bathroom break on a way to his meeting his handler.

His car got stolen and the ledgers were in the car. Singer couldn't get his deal with the FBI without those ledgers. He also didn't make a copy. Singer asked McCall for her help in recovering

the car and finding it was no problem. They later found it stripped of parts. It was probably in a chop shop somewhere.

McCall reached out to her contacts in NYPD. They told her that the chop shops are usually kids doing this and that an older man tends to be in charge of them. McCall went looking for this ring leader. She later found him. His name is Floyd. The kid that stole the car was Jackie and Jackie got in trouble for bringing heat to the shop. Floyd sent Jackie, McCall, and Singer back to people who would kill all three.

They almost died too. It was McCall who saved the day by getting them out of it. She saved their lives and she convinced Jackie to start working with them. Singer didn't think it was a good idea. He tried to argue against it. McCall had to tell him that everyone deserves a second chance.

Jackie went with them as they tried looking where Floyd hid the ledger. Jackie said Floyd was the type of person who would try to milk this situation as much as possible. Which he attempted. The guy contacted the mob and tried to make them an offer. They ended up taking him out. His organization didn't know any better and so McCall that helped. It especially after the mob kidnapped Singer.

McCall convinced Floyd's girlfriend to go into the chop shop to get the ledger. The plan worked. The girlfriend got it. She handed it over to McCall and McCall then called the mob's enforcers.

McCall said she was willing to trade the ledger for Singer's life. She knew better than to trust the mob and that's why she had Jackie create a diversion with the mob's enforcers. She used that opportunity sneak up behind the guys with guns. Everything should have been over and done with.

But it wasn't. The enforcers had called for backup after they heard from McCall. More guys from the mob starting showing up as they freed Singer and so it led to a shootout. One that everyone was just lucky to survive. And they should all thank McCall forever for it because she really did save their butts.

Bert got back the ledger. The cops and the feds were called in. Bert gave them the ledger. He was going into witness protection and he was taking Floyd's girlfriend with them because she was pretty and loved plants. Something Bert appreciated. Jackie also realized he should turn his life around. That moment when he helped save the day had been great. It showed him that he could start over and he was going to do so. Its not like he could return to the chop shop crew after they tried to kill him.

McCall later returned home where she found out that Delilah did act as Aunt Vi's card partner. They found out the other team was cheating and they stopped them and they won the game. McCall was just so happy to see them happy that she wanted in on the game as well.



## **D.W.B.**

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Sunday March 20, 2022
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson
Director:	Solvan "Slick" Naim
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Avery Grafton), Lee Tergesen (Deputy Barnes), Valarie Pettiford (Carol Dante), Danny Johnson (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante), Dennis Boutsikaris (Judge Clemmens), Ron Canada (Curtis Baker), Brandon Espinoza (Deputy Morales), Michael Pemberton (Sheriff Paulson), Destin Khari (Kyler Dante), Tyler Marcel Williams (Stefon Dante), Jelani Dacres (8-Year-Old Dante), Johnny Sanchez (Manager), Ashley Jordyn (Ruth)
Summary:	McCall races to find Dante when he's abducted by a pair of panicked deputies who fear reprisal, after they detained Dante without cause and used excessive force before realizing he's a fellow cop. Alone and injured, Dante experiences hallucinations that reveal his complicated childhood.



Detective Dante was profiled. He was getting gas when some sheriff deputies profiled him. They thought he matched the description of a home burglary suspect and so in their intelligent thinking they thought a guy wanted for armed burglary would stop for gas in the neighborhood.

They pulled up on Dante. They demanded his license. They were going to check the trunk of his car without a warrant and they tased Dante when he tried to identify himself as a cop. They also hit him over the head as he was trying to get

his badge. The deputies later found his badge on his prone body and they realized this would cost them their badges. And so they took him hostage.

They threw Dante into the back of the car. They drove off and they never realized that his sons were in the gas station using the bathroom. The boys came out right as they saw their father being dragged into the cop car. They also saw the men. They didn't get a good look, but they knew their father wouldn't just leave them and so they called McCall.

McCall's number was something their father made them memorize. He said to call her if they ever got in trouble. They called her the moment they saw their dad being driven off.

McCall came. She asked questions. She asked the man running the gas station if he had security cameras and unfortunately his cameras are down. Once she made sure the kids were with their mom, McCall went down to the sheriff's office. They were in Gatling county and the sheriff ran that small town.

The sheriff also happened to be racist. He didn't want to help McCall. The most he would tell a black woman is that Dante wasn't in their custody and so where was he? Dante was taken

to a warehouse where he was left untreated for his concussion after he came to. He began to hallucinate.

Dante started hallucinating. He was remembering things from his past with his father. Never has something his father said to him stood out as much as then because then and only then has Dante truly understood the danger. The danger of a black man. Even one with a badge. Dante overheard the deputies talking about people looking for him and he heard them said that they'll wait till the pressure dies down to finish him off.

Dante was going to die simply for be the wrong black man to profile. And so Dante's hallucinations tried to help him fend for himself in captivity. He thought he was seeing his mother as his own mind told him to create a bond with one of his captors.

Dante had overheard that one of the deputies didn't feel right about killing him. He was only doing so because they went too far to turn back and they didn't want to go to jail. So, when one of the deputies gave him a bottle of water, Dante used that to make common cause. He said he was a father. The other man understood because he was also a father.

Dante even added that they left his boys behind at the gas station. This freaked out the younger deputy and he went running to the older one to say what he learned. They didn't just abduct a black cop. They left behind witnesses and the younger one wanted to come forward with the truth.

Deputy Morales was scared about what would happen. Only Deputy Barnes who had been aggressor was the one who kept saying they would lose everything. "They". Morales was too panic stricken to realize the truth and he kept going with the plan.

He lied to the sheriff for Barnes. The sheriff wanted to know why their GPS wasn't on the night a detective went missing and they claimed they stopped the guy. That Dante identified himself as cop and that there were embarrassed. They failed to mention the brutal attack on a fellow officer. They also claimed they left Dante at the gas station when they didn't.

They asked sheriff to back them up because they said they didn't want to get protested out by Black Live Matter. The sheriff being a racist went along with them. He covered for them and he thought he stopped McCall, but he hadn't.

McCall got the Manhattan District Attorney and a judge on her side. They looked through the deputies log that night. McCall knows which deputies turned off their GPS. She intentionally spooked them. She was hoping it would force them to check on Dante and that she could follow. She never expected they would change cars. They were smart about it. She didn't catch on until it was too late to follow him.

Except she now knew which deputies she was looking for. She had her guy Harry look into them and he found out that Barnes had been involved in an incident thirty years ago. Back then, Barnes was a rookie who testified against a senior cop who pulled over an intelligent black man for knowing his rights. He took him to warehouse.

He beat him and then abandoned him by the side of the road. McCall had her people asked the injured man where he was taken. He gave them a general description. McCall managed to find the building. She didn't find Dante. She did find blood and a message from Dante that was written in code.

McCall realized that Dante must have been moved and so she checked the road and it's a good thing she did. She later found Dante with a gunshot wound. He managed to escape from the cops, but not before getting hurt. McCall called the scene in. Dante was rushed to the hospital. He received treatment and he managed to survive the whole ordeal. He now has tough questions to answer from his children. But they all survived. Thanks to McCall.

Dante was prepared to hand in his badge after everything and Grafton tried to talk him out of it. Only he said he had to go. He was afraid of what he'd do if he stayed.



## Pulse

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Sunday April 10, 2022
Writer:	Joe Gazzam
Director:	Paul Holahan
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Brett Dalton (Carter Griffin), Tawny Cypress (Vanessa), Chris Vance (Mason Quinn), Max Darwin (Paulie Schinzel), Denis Ooi (Daniel Blake), Maria Rivera (Marcela), Sakura Lin (Translator), Keith Rubin (Security Agent), Mike Taverna (Man #1), John Cenatiempo (Armed Man)
Summary:	McCall receives a desperate plea for help from her former CIA trainee, now a full-fledged agent, that leads her into a confrontation with Mason Quinn, the most dangerous enemy from her past in intelligence. In need of confidential information about the agent's latest assignment, McCall forms a tentative alliance with Carter Griffin, a by-the-book CIA handler.



Aunt Vi might be starting a new romance. Or in her case, she was reconnecting with an old romance. Vi got back into contact with an old flame and they've gotten pretty friendly lately. Vi was even traveling all the way to Connecticut to see her niece. McCall asked Vi to drop off Delilah at school before she went. McCall couldn't do it because she wanted to check on Dante. Detective Dante was no longer a detective. He turned in his badge after he was wrongfully imprisoned and almost killed by corrupt cops. But Dante

made it out. He's safe now. He just doesn't feel safe any longer and that's why he turned in his badge.

Dante wasn't himself. He hasn't been himself since the incident and he wasn't taking any advice either. He refuses to talk to someone about what he went through. He was focused on physical therapy and most importantly his children. His children were also traumatized by what Dante experienced. They almost lost their father. They were scared of losing him again. They now follow him everywhere and Dante was putting on the front that he was fine so that his kids would believe it themselves. But he wasn't fine. Dante still has a hard time recovering from what happened. His sense of safety was taken from him and it's hard to get back.

McCall was visiting Dante when she got a call. An emergency signal from an old friend sent her running. McCall went to the friend's place and she found her friend murdered on the floor. She also came across a CIA Officer. The officer was Marcela Mendez's handler. He wanted to check in on her when he hadn't heard from her and he came to find her dead. The guy hadn't wanted to talk to McCall at first. The CIA's policy is that once someone's out there out for good. There was no contacting them and yet this guy was smart enough to realize McCall wasn't just anyone. He told her about Marcela's last case.

Marcela had been working on a defection case. Chen Ying was a Chinese translator working at the UN when she came to Marcela offering to trade information for American protection. But Chen got called back to China before she could give them information and she was later found murdered on Chinese soil. McCall came to believe her friend was murdered because of her connection to Chen. McCall contacted her friends Harry and Mel. She had them look into Chen. They didn't find much and so McCall got their help in forging papers to get into the UN. She met with Chen's friend. She noticed that the friend was wearing Chen's bracelet and so she asked about it.

It turns out that Chen gave her friend that jewelry before she was sent back home. McCall grabbed it and it turns out the bracelet was a piece of data. It even had a USB outlet. McCall had her friends look into it and it revealed that McCall's old nemesis Mason Quinn was back in town. He's the guy that tried to kill McCall. He was also the guy that the CIA freed during a prisoner exchange. They released a very dangerous man and McCall wasn't even given information about his release. Not when people knew their history or that McCall risked everything to take him down. McCall found out about it afterward.

McCall also asked her mentor, Bishop, about it. Bishop gave her a file on Quinn that he asked her to never open or risk going down a rabbit hole. But McCall opened that file once she started believing Quinn was involved in Marcela's death. Marcela had been more than a friend. She was someone that McCall personally trained and she herself was a mentor to the younger woman. Marcela dying. To be specific dying after she asked McCall for help, was something personal to McCall. She was justice for Marcela. Perhaps even justice for Chen. Chen's bracelet revealed that Quinn was buying something. McCall didn't know what at first.

Not until she enlisted Marcela's handler. Griffin was able to put the pieces together for her and she figured out that Quinn was in town buying an EMP from a Russian scientist. This scientist created a device that could take down planes without anyone knowing. He was going to sell it to Quinn. McCall needed to stop it and she hadn't wanted to involve her friends. She chose instead to take Griffin. They went to the storage site to grab the weapon. It wasn't there. The weapon was taken out to be used in a demonstration and McCall and Griffin was supposed to stop it, but Griffin proved to be an inept backup.

The guy got captured by Quinn. Quinn then grabbed McCall and she was forced to watch the demonstration. The demonstration of the weapon wasn't going to be carried on any just plane. It was going to be done on Bishop's plane. Bishop was flying into the country. Somehow, Quinn found out. Harry also found out. He tried to warn Bishop in time and it wasn't enough. Quinn took down the plane. He killed everyone onboard. This included Bishop. McCall just had to watch. She tried to stop it and it was too late. Bishop was killed.

Quinn was then going to kill both McCall and Griffin and fortunately, they were able to fight back. They were able to do so because Mel showed up. She ignored McCall's warning to sit this one out. Mel saved them. They also got a hold of the weapon. But Quinn escaped. He got away on a helicopter and McCall had the chance to take down the plane, but to do so would have killed hundreds in Queens because Quinn was flying over a residential area and so McCall just had to watch him escape.

She later got a call that she hoped was from Bishop because his plane was never found but instead was from Quinn warning her not to get in his way again.

And so afterward, McCall decompressed by going to Dante's.

## Hard Money

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Sunday April 17, 2022
Writer:	Erica Shelton Kodish
Director:	Hernán Otaño
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette), Chris Noth (William Bishop)
Guest Stars:	Stephen Bishop (Dr. Miles Fulton), Catherine Combs (Jenna), Evan Hall (Nick Gleeson), Art McFarland (Bernie), Bianca Horn (Shareen), RJ Vaillancourt (Lyle), Reece Santos (Brody Mavers), Julian Joseph (Gordon Racine), Jake Soister (Rudy Collins), William Martinez (Agent Costa), Aaron David Kapner (Manager), Charles Everett (Trey Wallis), Aidan Ming Travis (Young Boy), Lauren McCann (Karen)
Summary:	McCall's vigilante work further complicates her personal life when she is forced to ask her ex-husband, Dr. Miles Fulton, to help with a gun-shot victim, one of two women being hunted by thieves after they witnessed a robbery.



McCall lost her mentor. She watched as Bishop's plane crashed. This was a hard one for her because Bishop was one of the few people who knew her. As in actually knew her and not just the façade she sometimes put on in front of certain people. McCall has to be tough.

She has to be self-assured in front of her family and it was only people like Bishop or Mel or Harry that McCall gets to relax. She gets to show her softer side. Her caring side. She even gets to be scared in front of them. She couldn't do

that with anyone else because then her family would worry about her or the agency would have removed her from the field. And so McCall was going to miss Bishop.

She was going to miss having an equal. But her grief didn't stop her from helping people. She threw herself into work now more than ever and she met two women who were in trouble. She met Shareen and her friend Jenna. They were working a minimum paying job at some dollar when they got the bright idea to rob the place.

They cut the power to the store. They also opened the deposit box. They then changed their minds and were backing out when two guys with guns showed up. They pushed their way, grabbed the money, and shot up Shareen. Shareen and Jenna couldn't report this to the police.

The police weren't going to believe that they were backing out. Not when they practically prepared the scene for the bad guys and so that's where McCall comes in. McCall was called in to help. She immediately took Shareen to see a doctor. The doctor happens to be her ex-husband, Miles. Miles knew about her CIA days.

It's how they apparently met and so he asked if she was back in the game. McCall said she wasn't. She said she wasn't just helping a friend. She brought Shareen to Miles and he repaired the damage. He also got the bullet out. McCall took it. She brought it to Dante and she asked him if he could get one of his cop buddies to check it out.

Dante used to be a cop himself until he left early after becoming a victim to dirty cops. He therefore to help McCall and so the two worked the case together. They found the armed men that robbed the dollar store had also robbed a manufacturer. It turns out the manufacturer were selling ink to the federal government and that ink was being used to create currency.

Which would explain why no one noticed any money missing at the dollar store. No money was taken. Money was exchanged. The supposed thieves had actually replaced real money with their counterfeit money and there's only two witnesses to the whole thing.

One was Shareen who was safe at Miles's house. The other was Jenna. Jenna had to go into work the next day because they couldn't afford to let their bosses know anything had happened and so she reported to work like everything was normal. She told her boss that she hadn't spoken to Shareen. She didn't know why Shareen called in sick. Jenna did her best and she proved helpful. She noticed one of the delivery guys from the robbery. She sent a picture of him to McCall. McCall looked into it. She and her people identified the man. They also identified his friends and were looking for them with Dante's help when Jenna stopped answering text messages.

The thieves had an inside man at the dollar store. A kind older guy. Someone that Jenna thought she could trust and who turned against her. He told his friends with the counterfeiting ring that Jenna was onto them. He helped arrange for her abduction. He was even going to erase footage of her being taken out of the store when McCall found him. She got the story out of him. He did it to help pay for his elderly mother's medications. The United States allows pharmaceutical companies as well as insurance companies to price everyone out of payable healthcare. Remember Shareen. Shareen was only going to rob the place because the hospital charged her for her miscarriage and she didn't have the money or the savings to pay it off.

Everyone who robbed that dollar store or at least planned to do so were hard up. But, they've already killed someone and then they grabbed Jenna because she was a witness. McCall started looking for Jenna. She later found her and the bad guys, but she had a gun. They had a gun. It was mayhem. McCall was able to get to Jenna in all that chaos thanks to be a great shot and without Jenna getting hurt. And it helped that she she got help from Dante who took care of the guy with the gun.

After they uncovered the counterfeit ring, the Secret Service came in. They arrested people and they rewarded Jenna the finder's fee in helping them arrest the ring. Jenna might be able to find a place with that money. And finding a place will bring her one step closer to getting custody of her son back. Jenna and Shareen were also reunited. They were told it was safe to go home and so the only one who wasn't happy was Miles. He demanded to know what McCall was involved in. She refused to say. Even her daughter refused to say when her dad called her. Delilah lied to Miles to keep McCall's secret safe. McCall hadn't liked that, but she was glad to have the man off her back about endangering their child.

Some things Miles didn't need to know.

## Vox Populi

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Sunday April 24, 2022
Writer:	Zoe Robyn
Director:	Carl Seaton
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Avery Grafton), Rosa Arredondo (Sofia), John Bedford Lloyd (Howard), Jade Eshete (Kerry Jacobs), Rachel Nicks (Morgan), RJ Brown (Tim Colvin), Andrew Rothenberg (Judge Meyer-son), Gayle Samuels (Jeanie), James Adam Lim (Ji-Yoon), Sam Pearson (Keeley), Amel Khalil (Nina), Frank Rodriguez (Alan Desoto), Josh Drake (Christian Messina), Yainis Ynoa (Olivia Simmons), Brian Dives (Devin Ellis), Justin Dean (Court Officer), Graham Powell (Detective), Kate Pak (Juror 9), Diane Dehn (Juror 10), Daniel Hepner (Juror 11), Javier Sanchez (Juror 12), Emma Welch (Sarah's Mom), Robert Keiley (Sarah's Dad)
Summary:	When Aunt Vi is the lone juror on a murder trial who believes the defendant is innocent, McCall covertly investigates the case to find proof that Vi's instincts are correct.



A family man was on trial for rape and murder. McCall's Aunt Vi was one of the jurors. Vi didn't hear enough compelling evidence to find a man guilty and so she was the lone voice that stood up for this man. Every other juror had found him guilty.

They also claimed that his defense attorney hadn't proved he was innocent. But Vi said that wasn't on the defense attorney. It was up to the prosecution to prove he was guilty of these crimes. Vi also doubted the evidence. She thought

it was a little too neat. A little too tidy for a murder case. She had doubts and that's what she told her nieces when she came home.

Vi told McCall that the whole trial had been full of holes. She wasn't an irrational person in general and so McCall listened to her aunt when she talked. She became convinced that something was wrong with the case. Now, Vi didn't give her names or concrete details. She couldn't because she was a juror and that's what led McCall into looking up this case herself.

She got help from Harry and Mel. They looked up the case and they found out about Tim Colvin. Colvin was the defendant. He was being accused of raping and murdering Sara Ross. Ross was a white woman. Colvin was a black man.

It's believed that the two ran into each other at the bar. Ross went out for drinks with a friend and Colvin, while denying he had in fact been at the bar, had recently got into a fight with his pregnant fiancé. They argued because after Tim got fired but was offered a new job by an ex-girlfriend.

They argued because the fiancé hadn't wanted Colvin to be talking to an ex. The prosecution believed that Colvin was so angry after the fight that he came upon Ross and targeted her. It didn't matter that Ross wasn't his type. She was white. His fiancé and even his ex were both blacks. There was also evidence of a tranquilizer being found in Ross's bloodstream.

Colvin has a prescription for that drug. The prosecution thinks that in spite of claiming this was a crime of passion that Colvin knew enough to walk with drugs after he left an apartment during a fight. Another thing that doesn't add up. There was no DNA. The prosecution claims that Colvin — after committing a crime of passion — was well aware to clean up the crime scene. He erased all evidence that he was there. They were also using the fact that Colvin was spotted leaving the victim's building as a justification for him killing the girl. It didn't matter that Colvin claimed he stopped in the building's lobby to get warm before going outside to hail a cab.

Colvin was arrested two days after the murder. The cops felt they found everything they needed to know and so McCall became curious about it. She dug into the case. She was able to determine that Ross took those tranquilizers herself. She was having fun with a friend. Her girlfriend who also identified Colvin as a man they met at the bar had been drinking and on drugs too. She lied when she said she recognized Colvin. She only said it because she thought the police had caught the right man. But while McCall uncovered this, Vi was in the jury room slowly convincing the other jurors to take this case seriously.

They couldn't just write off the black man. Vi wouldn't let them. Vi didn't let them paint Colvin as a thug because he came from a bad neighborhood and this man genuinely didn't have a criminal history. The prosecution raced to close this case because a white woman was killed. They would never have done so if the victim had been black or any other minority. Vi was also able to prove that at least one of her fellow jurors is racist. The woman had been with the jury for two weeks and yet she somehow confused the two black women in the group. And still, this woman was able to change her mind about Colvin being guilty when Vi proved that the neighbor heard Ross's scream at a much later time than initially reported.

The neighbor said she heard the scream when her favorite program came on that night. This was the same night as a big football game and the game went into overtime. This would mean the show would push back. Possibly by thirty minutes. Therefore, Ross screamed around the same time that Colvin was seen getting a cab. There's no way he could get a cab at midnight and rape and murder a woman and then clean up the scene all in the span of ten minutes. It would be impossible. Vi was convincing the jurors and this was happening at the same time as McCall was having doubts. McCall learned that it was Ross who let Colvin into the lobby that night.

Colvin hadn't wanted to say so to the police because he was afraid it would make him look guilty. He also talked about tripping over the trash and that triggered something in McCall's memory. She remembered that the neighbor who claimed they saw Colvin getting into a taxi at midnight couldn't have possibly witnessed it. Not from his apartment which was blocked by the trash. He had to have seen Colvin from Ross's apartment. The neighbor was the murderer. McCall just couldn't prove it and Vi had gotten the jury to issue a "Not Guilty". And so Colvin was safe.

But the real murderer is still out there. McCall told everything she knew to Dante and once Dante got back his detective badge — he questioned the neighbor.



## What Dreams May Come

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Sunday May 08, 2022
Teleplay:	Rob Hanning
Story:	Jordan Bringert, Rob Hanning
Director:	Millicent Shelton
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Yusuf Gatewood (Julien Thibideaux), Shirley Rumierk (Rosa Martinez), Roma Maffia (Dr. Willa Roszak), Brittany Bellizeare (Calista Thibideaux), Roberts Jekabsons (Milosz Nemanjic), Ceazar Reyes (Carlos Vela), Ron Scott (Councilman Joe Silva), Abigail Spear (Anjelica), Neal Benari (Arieh Bitton), Manoli Ioannidis (Ponytail / Deke Hartley), Bob Leszczak (Pedestrian)
Summary:	McCall, Mel and Harry take a leap of faith when they help a self-proclaimed psychic, Julien, find his missing sister who he says is in imminent danger, according to his visions. Also, Delilah's PTSD returns as she struggles under the weight of keeping McCall's secrets and her worries about her mother's safety.



A man reached out to McCall for her help in locating his sister. Julien is his name. He told McCall he feels his sister is in danger because he had a vision of it. Julien claims to be psychic. He said he always had visions and that no one ever believed him. They didn't believe him when he saw his parents' death. They didn't believe him once he entered foster care with his sister Calista and no one believes him recently when he said his sister is in danger. Calista is all he has left. He couldn't risk losing her. He reached out to McCall.

He told her about his visions and he even described them in detail so that he could get her help. McCall hadn't believed.

She thought he was crazy at first. She even believed that what he was seeing was possibly a hallucination and not a vision. She had Harry who agreed with her. He too thought Julien was crazy. He didn't believe in visions. He also looked into Julien and he found out that Julien has been in and out of rehab and mental facilities for years. Harry thought Julien was just going through a psychotic break. But McCall did at least try to find his sister. She went to Calista's apartment. She got shot at by a man that Julien has described seeing in his vision and it kept getting odder from there. Julien's sister was in real danger.

There was no doubt about that. McCall put real pull in trying to locate Calista. She wanted to know why someone with a gun was after Calista and so they checked out surveillance footage looking for Calista. Calista was withdrawing money out of an ATM to pay off a drug dealer. McCall told Julien about it. He said that his sister didn't do drugs. McCall took his word for it and she continued to look for Calista. She tracked down the drug dealer. She "interrogated" him. She

found out that Calista bought a gun. Something that couldn't be traced. Julien was told about it and he said that didn't sound like his sister.

Julien and Calista's parents were murdered. Julien said Calista has hated gun ever since then and that she would never buy a gun much less use one. Julien also disappeared. He went following his visions one moment and he wandered off. Not that McCall let that stop her investigation. She tracked down the man that tried to shoot her. He was found in a silver Mercedes (like Julien described from his visions). The man with a scar on his face was also dead. Someone dumped his body in the trunk of that car. McCall found him. She called it into the newly returned Detective Dante and the police took care of the scene.

They found fingerprints in the car. It was a match for Julien. Everyone began believing that Julien knew about the car because he already knew everything and he wanted to kill the guy after his sister. Only, it turns out Julien didn't get along with his sister. She almost filed a restraining order against him once and backed out of it at the last minute. Calista then moved to New York where she asked her brother not to follow. Which he ignored. He said it ignored it because his sister was in trouble and so Dante was on Team Psychotic break. He also had Harry believe that Calista was on the run from her brother.

But McCall didn't buy that. She kept looking for Calista. She found out the gunman after her was connected to the Serbian Mafia and so she talked to the guy in charge. He denied everything to her face only McCall bugged his phone. The Serbians had put out a hit on Calista. She was a lifestyle journalist. She must have accidentally found something. McCall used the bug on the Serbian phone to get a location and she sent Mel to it. Mel had to take down a gun with a gun. Just not before she saw Calista. Mel tried to rescue Calista. Calista fired at her. She ran off and Mel couldn't find her again.

It seems that Calista had stumbled across an illegal gun smuggling ring. The Serbians were using a gun amnesty program to steal guns, file the numbers off, and resale them out on the street. They were using a local politician by the name of Rosa Martinez. Calista was supposed to write a story about her when she caught wind of the bigger story. Harry found her notes. She used initials for everything. She also thought it was Councilman Joe Silva behind it when it wasn't. It was actually Martinez. Calista approached Martinez. She told her about the story she was writing and she even asked for Martinez's help in taking down the ring.

She didn't know that Martinez's foster brother was the one in charge of the local Serbian Syndicate. Calista approached Martinez for help and she accidentally she hadn't told anyone about it. So, Martinez was leading her into a trap where Julien freaked out in his cell. He saw his sister die. He saw someone firing a gun and he thought it was at his ster. Dante called McCall. McCall and Mel later found Calista before she could be killed and they rescued her. They also took down Martinez and her brother. Dante arrested everyone. He also reunited Julien with his sister and she wasn't mad that he came to rescue her. She might even start believing him now about his visions.

The only person who didn't believe was Harry. Harry said that Calista probably warned Julien in a phone call he forgot about because of the medications he's on and so everything else was a coincidence. And no one can convince differently.

Later, McCall had a talk with her daughter. Delilah had a therapy sessions. She admitted that she has feelings of dread whenever she thinks about her mom's work because secretly she's afraid her mom could die like Bishop.



## Exposed

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Sunday May 15, 2022
Writer:	Terri Edda Miller, Andrew W. Marlowe, Joseph C. Wilson
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Brett Dalton (Carter Griffin), Cristina Angelica (Vera Franks), Gabriel Sloyer (Omar Delgado), Will Edward Price (Logan Jeffries), Jamie McRae (Tori Roberts), Shane McNaughton (Team Leader), Antonio Marino (Boy Student), Jeremy Fuentes (Boy #2), Ella Karuna Williams (Girl #1), Elana Bohm (Girl #2), Matteo Russo (Guy #1), Aaron Alcaraz (Phillip), Moti Margolin (Luka), Christie Díaz-Maldonado (Mary Franks), Ben Cherry (Jonathan Franks), Zoltán Hódi (Merc #1), Allegra Leguizamo (Giggling Girl #1), Rachel Krevans (Giggling Girl #2), Tarek Ziad (Colin), Travis Staton-Marrero (Armed Security Guard), Antonio Cortes (Armed Guard #3), Lameiak Brown (High Schooler (archive footage)), Anthony Ramaseur (Student)
Summary:	McCall's determination to apprehend Mason Quinn, the criminal responsible for Bishop's death, veers into a dangerous obsession that could cost her everything. Also, Delilah finally meets her mother's vigilante team when she requires Harry and Mel's help to prove a fellow classmate made her best friend a victim of revenge porn.



A man reached out to McCall for her help in locating his sister. Julien is his name. He told McCall he feels his sister is in danger because he had a vision of it. Julien claims to be psychic. He said he always had visions and that no one ever believed him. They didn't believe him when he saw his parents' death. They didn't believe him once he entered foster care with his sister Calista and no one believes him recently when he said his sister is in danger. Calista is all he has left. He couldn't risk losing her. He reached out to McCall. He told her about his visions and he even described them in detail so that he could

get her help. McCall hadn't believed.

She thought he was crazy at first. She even believed that what he was seeing was possibly a hallucination and not a vision. She had Harry who agreed with her. He too thought Julien was crazy. He didn't believe in visions. He also looked into Julien and he found out that Julien has been in and out of rehab and mental facilities for years. Harry thought Julien was just going through a psychotic break. But McCall did at least try to find his sister. She went to Calista's apartment. She got shot at by a man that Julien has described seeing in his vision and it kept getting odder from there. Julien's sister was in real danger.

There was no doubt about that. McCall put real pull in trying to locate Calista. She wanted to know why someone with a gun was after Calista and so they checked out surveillance footage looking for Calista. Calista was withdrawing money out of an ATM to pay off a drug dealer. McCall told Julien about it. He said that his sister didn't do drugs. McCall took his word for it and she continued to look for Calista. She tracked down the drug dealer. She "interrogated" him. She found out that Calista bought a gun. Something that couldn't be traced. Julien was told about it and he said that didn't sound like his sister.

Julien and Calista's parents were murdered. Julien said Calista has hated gun ever since then and that she would never buy a gun much less use one. Julien also disappeared. He went following his visions one moment and he wandered off. Not that McCall let that stop her investigation. She tracked down the man that tried to shoot her. He was found in a silver Mercedes (like Julien described from his visions). The man with a scar on his face was also dead. Someone dumped his body in the trunk of that car. McCall found him. She called it into the newly returned Detective Dante and the police took care of the scene.

They found fingerprints in the car. It was a match for Julien. Everyone began believing that Julien knew about the car because he already knew everything and he wanted to kill the guy after his sister. Only, it turns out Julien didn't get along with his sister. She almost filed a restraining order against him once and backed out of it at the last minute. Calista then moved to New York where she asked her brother not to follow. Which he ignored. He said it ignored it because his sister was in trouble and so Dante was on Team Psychotic break. He also had Harry believe that Calista was on the run from her brother.

But McCall didn't buy that. She kept looking for Calista. She found out the gunman after her was connected to the Serbian Mafia and so she talked to the guy in charge. He denied everything to her face only McCall bugged his phone. The Serbians had put out a hit on Calista. She was a lifestyle journalist. She must have accidentally found something. McCall used the bug on the Serbian phone to get a location and she sent Mel to it. Mel had to take down a gun with a gun. Just not before she saw Calista. Mel tried to rescue Calista. Calista fired at her. She ran off and Mel couldn't find her again.

It seems that Calista had stumbled across an illegal gun smuggling ring. The Serbians were using a gun amnesty program to steal guns, file the numbers off, and resale them out on the street. They were using a local politician by the name of Rosa Martinez. Calista was supposed to write a story about her when she caught wind of the bigger story. Harry found her notes. She used initials for everything. She also thought it was Councilman Joe Silva behind it when it wasn't. It was actually Martinez. Calista approached Martinez. She told her about the story she was writing and she even asked for Martinez's help in taking down the ring.

She didn't know that Martinez's foster brother was the one in charge of the local Serbian Syndicate. Calista approached Martinez for help and she accidentally she hadn't told anyone about it. So, Martinez was leading her into a trap where Julien freaked out in his cell. He saw his sister die. He saw someone firing a gun and he thought it was at his ster. Dante called McCall. McCall and Mel later found Calista before she could be killed and they rescued her. They also took down Martinez and her brother. Dante arrested everyone. He also reunited Julien with his sister and she wasn't mad that he came to rescue her. She might even start believing him now about his visions.

The only person who didn't believe was Harry. Harry said that Calista probably warned Julien in a phone call he forgot about because of the medications he's on and so everything else was a coincidence. And no one can convince differently.

Later, McCall had a talk with her daughter. Delilah had a therapy sessions. She admitted that she has feelings of dread whenever she thinks about her mom's work because secretly she's afraid her mom could die like Bishop.

## **Season Three**



## Boom

Season 3

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday September 02, 2022
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Brett Dalton (Carter Griffin), Stephen Bishop (Dr. Miles Fulton), Chris Vance (Mason Quinn), Gabriel Sloyer (Omar Delgado), Ed Moran (Bomb Squad Captain McGuire), Gabriel F. Bellotti (Guard #2), Veselin Todorov-Vinnie (Merc), Patrick Millin (Merc #2), Nicole Chambliss (Uniformed Officer), Cris Tucci (Guard), Mario Mattei (Sketch Artist), Gabe Doran (Bomb Squad Officer #1)
Summary:	McCall's family and vigilante life continue to crumble as those closest to her must come together for the first time to save her.



We deal with the aftermath of Robyn McCall being abducted in front of her daughter and aunt. Det. Dante learns it's his former CIA colleague. Delilah phoned Mel for help. Mel and Harry worked to help their track friend and colleague. They suspected Mason Quinn was behind the caper...

Delilah and Vi worked with a sketch artist to describe Robyn's abductor. Det. Dante was there to console Delilah, revealing that he had previously worked with her.

Mel visited the police station and introduced herself to Vi. This was the first time Vi had met anyone Robyn worked covertly with. Their worlds, unfortunately, collided, something McCall didn't want.

Mel briefed Dante on the dirty bombs. Vi took over for the sketch artist and gave Dante a great composite of the suspect.

Robyn was locked in a room, strapped to a table. She was unlocked and knew Quinn was behind her kidnapping. She vowed to end him if he harmed her family!

When Vi and Delilah returned home, the reality of Robyn's vigilante business started to set in. They felt hopeless. Although everyone around Robyn was confident she was fine, her daughter didn't feel she was safe... or even alive for that matter! Delilah regretted the fact that her mother became obsessed with finding Mason's killer.

Dante got a hit on the SVU Robyn was taken in. He closed in on the driver, who was trying to burn the car. He attempted to arrest him, but they got into a scuffle. Dante managed to lock him to the steering wheel. The man was reluctant to tell Robyn's location, but Dante threatened him with a lighter, and the man was exposed to the gasoline he poured on the vehicle.

Meanwhile, Mel pressured Omar Delgado for intel. He warned if Robyn was gone, then there was "no tomorrow" for the United States. Suddenly, Omar started to shock, went into cardiac arrest, and died from the poison-laced cigarette he smoked. Quinn had gotten to the man.

Instead of evacuating the city, Agent Carter Griffin was instructed to pay the ransom. Although Mel disagreed with the decision, she decided it was best not to alarm the city and create panic. They sought to help find the dirty bombs. Mel warned Via and Delilah to leave the city because of the threat. Delilah didn't want to go!

Meanwhile, Dante felt he had a lead on Robyn's location, so he worked with Mel and Harry for intel. Robyn was being moved but attacked a guard, so reinforcements had to contain her. Dante got to the compound where Robyn was held first and decided to enter without Mel. Harry hacked inside and fed him intel in his earpiece. Unfortunately, Dante was discovered. Fortunately, Mel came in time to help him.

Robyn asked Quinn the motive behind his madness. He claimed it was about power. He was willing to sell to the highest bidder. He wrote a manifesto he wanted her to read on camera, blaming her for the ignition of the dirty bombs! She vowed never to read it. However, he used DeepFake technology to forge her video confession, taking responsibility!

Quinn moved Robyn before Dante and Mel got there. The suspected Quinn needed something from Robyn. Otherwise, there was no need to keep her alive. The covert team discovered the DeepFake and learned the bombs would go off within hours. They got a hit on the van Robyn was transported in and forced their attention on finding it.

Vi called Delilah's father, Miles, to take her out of town since she wouldn't listen.

While Harry found a location on the van, Robyn broke from her restraints and subdued her capture. Suddenly, Mel found Robyn alive! The other vans were empty when tracked down. Quinn baited them by planting a tracker they would find. Meanwhile, he had already positioned his dirty bomb!

Harry figured out there weren't multiple bombs but one strategically placed bomb. The wind and fallout would travel to a greater area. They also suspected the bomb would be in Liberty Park.

Harry came to the scene and risked his freedom (by being seen on a computer) than not help. They suspected Quinn would detonate the bomb himself, and he would be nearby. They figured he would be viewing from a helipad for a quick getaway, so Robyn headed to the location overlooking the park.

Robyn found Quinn and his men on the roof. She shot him, but he managed to press the detonator, and there was an explosion! Luckily, Harry and Mel removed the nuclear canister and hopped into the trash bin before the explosion went off!

Quinn threatened to continue coming after her and her family. Somehow Quinn got free and got to a gun, but Robyn shot him, and he fell off the roof. She said, "that's for Mason!" Thereafter, Det. Dante finally met all of Robyn's team in person.

When Robyn got home, she embraced her family. Miles didn't want to confront her at the moment and planned to return to learn the extent of her dangerous lifestyle.

## Where There's Smoke

Season 3

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Sunday October 09, 2022
Writer:	Joe Gazzam
Director:	Randy Zisk
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Chance Kelly (Fire Captain Sanders), Brett Diggs (Derrick), Riley Cooper (Samantha Dillard), Michel Vidal (Juan), Vincent Loretta (Clay Fertic), Michael Emery (Xavier Mannis), Sean Donnelly (Instructor), Matt Vita (Man), Anne Bates (Tech), Ka'Mani Brown (Tall Girl), Dom Kegel (Jeff Doyle)
Summary:	The team helps an NYFD firefighter's daughter when her father suddenly goes missing. Also, Aunt Vi and Delilah continue to cope after McCall's abduction.



A firefighter called for mayday because he was trapped in a blazing inferno. His colleague with an ax smashed through the wall to rescue him. Ironically, when they got outside, he attacked his savior, demanding to know where Jeff was! Suddenly, the front of the building exploded!

Robyn had a nightmare where a biker rider chased her down and cornered her. She asked what did the person want. The biker revealed themselves, and it was her... pointing a gun at herself. Then she woke up...

Robyn got home, she was rightfully interrogated by Vi. She poured her guilt of being helpless when McCall was abducted. Robyn couldn't tell her in-depth details, but the high-level info on the new missing person case Harry summoned her for. Robyn promised to assess the case, and if it seemed dangerous, she would alert her.

Robyn interviewed a teen girl, Samantha Doyle, who was concerned that her father, Jeff Doyle, was kidnapped. Her father is a firefighter, and he has struggled with alcoholism. When he hit rock bottom, he drank, passed out, and nearly burned the house down when the two inside. He had been sobbing for two years. Samantha knew it his disappearance wasn't alcohol related... but that he had been abducted!

While running background on the missing man, we learn of Mel's family member who struggled with balancing hero and family life. She was regretful that mental and physical therapy was not so great for firefighters. They found his location via his fitness tracker, so Robyn went there. However, a homeless man found the tracker nearby an abandoned car. There was a busted phone, a broken window, and blood splattered on the seat! Jeff was in trouble.

Mel and Harry got preliminary info which prompted him to visit Jeff's firehouse. His two close colleagues, Juan and Derrick, pointed him to the man who punched him at the fire.

Robyn followed up a lead to a woman, Angela, and when she got to her house, a masked gunman shot her and fired at Robyn! She shot back, but the gunman fled. Robyn got Angela to



the hospital, and she was stable. The team discovered Jeff and Angela had been dating. They also found it fishy that an armored car heist covered up a fire at a restaurant that possibly led back to Jeff. Tracking surveillance footage, they spotted Juan and Derrick were with Jeff hours ago.

More digging revealed the shady restaurant owner possibly hired firefighters to burn down his business for insurance money. They looked more into Fire Captain Sanders. Mel and Harry visited Sanders' house and found what looked like a freshly dug grave.

Vi struggled with her family's safety and visited a gun range. She was going to leave, but the shop owner convinced her to practice shooting. She was actually a crack shot!

Robyn hadn't connected with Delilah, but the teen was still upset at her mother. Robyn tracked her down, and they had a heartfelt talk about coping with McCall's hazardous work life.

Robyn and Det. Dante went to question Juan and Derrick at the firehouse, and they noticed a burnproof bag. They suspected they were preparing for their next arson robbery. When Dante announced himself, the ran. Juan fled by car, but Derrick was caught. Meanwhile, Harry dug up a bag at Sanders' house. Just before he was about to open it, Sanders stopped him, pointing a shotgun at him!

Nel and Harry told Sanders why they suspected Jeff would be buried in his yard. Sanders was baffled because Jeff, Juan, and Derrick were like brothers. When they opened the bag, it was full of cash.

Sanders was allowed to help in Derrick's interrogation. Sanders demanded Derrick come clean to the police. Derrick confessed they burned the restaurant and covered it up by stealing the money for Capt. Sanders to pay for his high medical bills. The captain developed cancer from exposure as a first responder on 9/11. They had resentment that the captain was a hero who had been forgotten about when he got sick from risking his life to save lives.

The authorities learned that they had stolen the money from the wrong man, Xavier. He kidnaps Jeff and demands Juan and Derrick pay him back double what they stole. Hence why they pulled a second arson/robbery.

Juan paid Xavier, but he double-crossed him. Dante and Robyn went to the location where Jeff and Juan were held. Before they breached the building, it exploded and knocked the two out!

Dante and Robyn recovered and entered the building to rescue the firefighters. Robyn and Jeff were trapped, and a backdraft nearly killed them. They were only able to escape by jumping out of a second-story window!

Samantha was able to reconnect with her father. Harry hacked Xavier's online accounts and donated millions to the firefighter's fund. Meanwhile, Dante arrested Xavier for attempted murder.

When Robyn got home, Vi confronted her about not updating her on the case. Robyn was truthful that she could never share all of the details of her cases. Robyn was able to get through to Delilah. Dee asked her mother not to smother her but to train her.

## Better Off Dead

Season 3

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Sunday October 16, 2022
Writer:	Kim Rome
Director:	Chris Fisher
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Gloria Reuben (Trish), Elizabeth Stanley (Evelyn Weber), Rebecca Brooksher (Alex Roth), Kara Oates (Astrid Lindholm), Michael Keyloun (Kevin Weber), Georgia Buchanan (Billie Peters), Cassidy Goron (Kaylee Weber), Quinlan Kelleher (Little Boy), Jeff Barry (Richard Weber), Leigh Bush (Beth Biven), Carly Goron (Kaylee Weber)
Summary:	When a widowed single mother claims her dead husband is attempting to kill her from beyond the grave, McCall and the team help uncover the truth. Trish, a recently widowed gallerist who rekindles a romantic relationship with Aunt Vi.



Robin sits with Viola and her daughter at morning breakfast. Her daughter asks her if she has considered her question from the other day — she wants her mom to train her. Robin tells her they can talk more later but when she was younger she was forced to grow up way too fast.

Robin meets with a woman who needs her help. She thinks her dead husband is trying to kill her. She knows this sounds crazy but someone is terrorizing her in her home. The police won't help. They reported her to DCF instead. Robin takes

the case and tells Mel and Harry she is taking the case. Robin knows how it feels to be a scared mom who people doubt. Harry researches the husband's death. He really is gone, so who is terrorizing her?

Viola's girlfriend comes over. De comes home early. Viola's girlfriend Trish makes up an excuse to leave but Viola thinks it is time she meets her family. Meanwhile, Robin and Mel visit the mother. The woman tells them someone was in her cellar. They head to look and find footsteps and some ash. Her late husband died in a fire.

Robin and Mel meet the woman's daughter. The scared mom Evelyn shares that she did end things with her nanny and was not on good terms. She also shares that her late husband was a good dad. Robin notices a nosy neighbor and goes to talk to her. The neighbor has noticed some strange cars and even wrote down the plate numbers.

Harry and Mel meet with the nanny who is very unpleasant while Robin catches Evelyn's brother-in-law breaking into her house. Robin takes him down after he tries to attack her while he attempts to escape. He tells Robin that he took back a ring that belonged to him and how Evelyn killed his brother. She set the fire that killed him. Harry checks her bank accounts and it appears she did get a payout from insurance.

Harry and Mel wonder if Evelyn is innocent. Just then, Evelyn's sister calls. They were supposed to meet and Evelyn didn't show. Robin finds her passed out at her house. DCF then

shows up. Robin talks the DCF representative into giving Evelyn a break. She then sends Harry and photo of the pills Evelyn told Robin she took for anxiety. They don't look like anxiety pills. Meanwhile, Harry and Mel discover Evelyn's husband is still alive.

At the police station, Richard admits he faked his death for money and then couldn't stay away from his house. He missed his family so he would visit when Evelyn was sleeping. They still don't know who would call DCF. They figure out that Evelyn's sister might be behind the whole thing to get custody of her niece. They rush to Evelyn's because they know her sister is there and she might be in danger.

Evelyn is on the ground and bleeding when they arrive. Evelyn's daughter and sister are gone. They find pictures of Evelyn's sister putting her face on next to Richard's. She is in love with Richard. They have Richard call her and set up a meeting. Robin shows up and manages to get the daughter away from her safely. The sister used to date Richard and always believed they belonged together. Evelyn's sister tries to attack her but of course, Robin takes her down and brings the little girl back to see her mom.

Harry meets up with Mel. He apologizes to her for not taking her on a proper date. Harry surprises her with a private concert of him performing her favorite band's songs. Meanwhile, Robin arrives home to talk to Viola. Viola talks to Robin about their day and Trish. Viola had snapped a little at Dee after Trish left after she asked too many questions about Viola's past as an artist. She admits she felt vulnerable back then and not good enough. She apologizes to her and then shows off her art piece. They love it. Robin and De tell her not to compare herself to others ever.

## One Percenters

Season 3

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Sunday October 23, 2022
Writer:	Adam Glass
Director:	Benny Boom
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Stephen Bishop (Dr. Miles Fulton), Charles Brice (Louis 'T Bone' Bennett), Big Daddy Kane (Buffalo Joe), Ezra Knight (Elijah Moore), Brian Hutchison (Leo Day), Brittany Adebumola (Tasha 'Storm' Murray), Gino Cafarelli (Eddie Pagan), Antoine Jackson (Shorty Pinto), Tom Patterson (Candidate Bob Bass), Anna Holbrook (Bettie Bass), Kruz Valero (Camila Rivera), Rene Guercy (Member #2), Louis Crugnali (Officer #1), Nicole Chambliss (Officer #3), Tom Bentey (Officer #4), Isabelle Du (Newscaster), Christopher Hancock (Young Man)
Summary:	A local motorcycle club seeks McCall and the team's help in keeping a member out of prison by providing the illegal guns found in his van were planted; Delilah's father insists on knowing the truth about McCall's work.



An abandoned van has a box of guns in it. Teens off the street discover this and each takes guns for themselves. Meanwhile, the police come to arrest a man named T-Bone at a local bar. He disappears out of the back before they can get him.

At breakfast, Viola asks Robin to wait for the cable guy. She won't be able to. D offers help. She can come home. Robin gets a message about D's dad. She doesn't say much. She heads to work and meets T-Bone's lady Storm who needs

help. Her man is innocent, he may be part of a biker gang but doesn't commit crimes. He is reformed. He will never get a fair trial.

Robin, Mel, and Harry dig into T-Bone's past. His girlfriend was telling the truth. Robin heads out to find him. The pair get into a bike race with T-Bone wearing a mask. He hits a car and goes flying. Robin discovers it isn't T-Bone after all. It looks like T-Bone has been set up.

Later, Robin and Dante talk. He also has info to support T-Bone being set up. Robin plans to visit the leader of the bike club, Buffalo Joe. Meanwhile, Dante witnesses several politicians on the street arguing and competing while Robin earns her way into speaking with Buffalo Joe after winning in the pool. That isn't good enough for the gang however, Robin, fights a group of them with a pool stick, taking down all of them with her skills. Buffalo Joe takes off on his bike after Storm, the woman who is supposed to be T-Bone's lady!

Robin heads back to see Mel and Harry. They have looked into the storm. It appears there is a love triangle going on. Storm also lives in an apartment owned by a city councilman who is also friends with Buffalo Joe.

Dante visits the councilman and finds Buffalo Joe there. He has questions. He learns Storm is the goddaughter of the councilman and Buffalo Joe. But they aren't setting him up.

They share that something bad happened to T-Bone at a club he was working at about a month ago. Meanwhile, Mel and Harry question a man named Eddy in the T-Bone case.

Robin meets with D's dad, Miles. He asks her about all of her recent drama. He is concerned for their daughter. He tells her he is filing for full custody since she isn't being open. The next morning, Robin vents to Mel and Harry. They tell her everything is going to be all right.

Harry tracks down where T-Bone may be. Robin tracks him down but he escapes. Meanwhile, Dante speaks with a waitress who got tied up in the drama T-Bone experienced in the club he was working at. He discovers a bunch of high rollers were involved. One is a councilman running against Moore. He pinned a murder on T-Bone.

Robin thinks T-Bone is headed to a local debate involving the political who set T-Bone up. She was right as across the city, T-Bone gets into the debate and puts a gun to the councilman's back. The crowd sees this and goes wild. Dante arrives as well as Robin and Mel. Dante stops T-Bone from making a mistake. It isn't over yet either as Harry tips Mel and Robin off that it was Councilman Moore's bodyguard who was behind the set up too and the guns on the street.

Robin heads home and shares pizza with Vi and D. The TV is working. She finds out Harry helped D. They talk about D's dad. Robin tells her daughter they are working things out. The next day, Robin tells Moore not to be too hard on himself. His bodyguard fooled many. The biker gang gives Robin her own hoary vest with the Real Deal written on it. She is one of them now that she did them a solid. She rides out leading the crew.

## Blowback

Season 3

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Sunday November 13, 2022
Writer:	Rob Hanning
Director:	Cheryl Dunye
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Brett Dalton (Carter Griffin), Danny Johnson (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante), Valarie Pettiford (Carol Dante), Robbie Sublett (Agent Sanford), Malik Yoba (Manny), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Sarin Monae West (Agent Shaw), Michael Lopez (Agent Duffy), Destin Khari (Kyler), Tyler Marcel Williams (Stefon), Roman Blat (Dimitri Muller), Stan J. Adams (Tach Team Leader)
Summary:	When a smuggler being detained by the CIA must be transferred quickly to a secure debriefing site, McCall works with Carter Griffin to ensure he arrives unharmed. Dante deals with the possibility of his father being released from prison.



The CIA captured someone overseas. The man they captured was Ezra Ryback. He was a notorious smuggler and the CIA needed help to transfer him to a safe location. Carter Griffiths reached out to Robin McCall for said help. But it wasn't his idea. He didn't do it because they were friends. He did it because he was ordered to bring her in on the case. She still owed the CIA a few favors and they wanted to collect. She wasn't the only one they reached out for this case. She was supposed to get Ryback to a second location

where he could be properly questioned by a legendary CIA officer. A guy is known as the Spy-Hunter.

Neither Robin nor Carter has ever met the SpyHunter. They just knew the name. He was Colton Fisk. Carter and his team and Rob were supposed to deliver Ryback to Fisk. But there were some problems along the way. For one, Ryback was dangerous. He kept offering to bribe any CIA officer willing to break him out of custody. He also told them how dumb they were by taking the regular streets. Ryback claimed he had enemies. He said he was on the run from the Brigada-7 cartel. He claimed this cartel has eyes all over the city. They were even involved with the CIA. And that he didn't trust anyone besides the one CIA officer he knew and respected — Bishop.

Ryback asked why Bishop wasn't part of his interrogation team. He said Bishop would have come if he knew he was involved and so then Ryback correctly guessed that Bishop was dead. He said that would be the only reason why he hadn't seen Bishop since his capture. Ryback was then trying to get under Robin's skin by asking some questions about how Bishop died, but what stopped him from talking was that they reached one of their stops. The transport team was supposed to switch to a new vehicle several times on their journey to the safe location. However,



they were betrayed. They stopped long enough to make a switch and they got shot at and Ryback went missing in the confusion.

Robin and Carter went looking for Ryback. They soon found him hiding in a parked car. He was grazed by a bullet during the earlier gun battle. He wasn't in danger from it and so they quickly looked for ways to get back on the road. But first, they had to contend with being compromised. Ryback had claimed that the cartel had someone in the CIA. Carter also mentioned that his team has been compromised several times in the past. Both Carter and Robin believed that the Brigada-7 cartel had in fact infiltrated the CIA and that they were in danger. It was just the four officers guarding Ryback. There was Robin, Carter, a female officer by the name of Shaw, and a male officer named Sanford.

The officers went on the run with Ryback. They went to a warehouse. Robin was actually running late to a family dinner with her family and friends. It was the first time that her daughter and aunt were getting to meet Harry and have dinner with Mel. But Robin couldn't afford to waste any time by making her excuses. She had to save Ryback's life. She's dealt with this particular cartel before. She knew that they were dangerous and that their hit squads could rival the best in the CIA. She also knew that there was in fact a mole in their little group or else how did the cartel manage to track them back to that warehouse? The warehouse was a secret known only to Robin before then.

But somehow they were tracked there. The hit squad killed both Sanford and Shaw before Robin took them all out. Robin then pulled her gun on the last two standing. She knew one of them had betrayed her. She asked to see their arms. She saw Ryback's arms and she saw that they were clean. She saw Carter's arms and she saw that there was a tracker in there. Carter admitted to being the mole. He said he got addicted to drugs after being injured on the job. It got so bad that he killed an undercover cop posing as a drug dealer. And he's been hiding that by offering up CIA's secrets to anyone willing to pay.

It's how Quinn knew how to find her. It's how Quinn's man died in CIA's custody. Carter put them all at risk to cover up his own dirty secret and Robin shot him four times before the CIA backup finally arrived. They arrived. They took Ryback into custody. Robin was allowed to return home and she made a pit stop before she did. She stopped by Detective Dante's. Dante had recently heard that his father was getting out of prison. His father didn't need cash or a place to stay. He just wanted to meet his grandchildren. Dante cleared it past his ex-wife. He even cleared it with his mother. It was just him that was unsure whether he wanted his boys to meet his dad. And so Robin helped him make a choice that would fit him.

Dante also used his settlement money to pay off the mortgage of his boxing gym as well as buy a new house for himself.

Robin meanwhile ran into Ryback again and this time she called him by his correct name. She called him Fisk. Ryback was the SpyHunter all along. He posed as a prisoner to draw out the cartel's hitman and to catch a dirty CIA officer. Some people had to die for him to find this person, but Fisk was fine with that risk. He later told Robin that everyone on that team had been guilty of something. Shaw and Sanford were bad actors who sold their services overseas. Robin was also guilty. She was the reason Bishop died and that's why Fisk wanted to test her. He told her as much. Fisk only knew Robin was on the right side when she didn't kill Carter in spite of the opportunity.

And Robin couldn't even get upset because the SpyHunter did his job.



## A Time to Kill

Season 3

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Sunday November 20, 2022
Writer:	Melissa R. Byer, Treena Hancock
Director:	Chris Fisher
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Lee Aaron Rosen (Earl Reid), Natalie Roy (Clara Schwartz), Eddie McGee (Frank Metcalf), Tony Naumovski (Alexi Petrov), Georgi James (Sienna Melvin), Truck Hudson (Blake), Collin Roach (Messenger), Chris Anthony Hernandez (Officer), Liv Simone Goldberg (Wendy Schwartz), Oleg Ossayenko (Guard #1), Andrew Mihalko (Guard #2)
Summary:	After a teen girl dies from fentanyl-laced pills, a vigilante goes on a killing spree and McCall becomes a suspect.



Delilah wants to learn how to protect herself. She went to her mom about lessons. Her mom said no. she went to Mel and Mel actually agreed to help. Mel realized that Delilah was going to get lessons from someone. It might as well be her. Mel agreed to help and that was it for Delilah. She was going to get as much from those lessons as she can. She also wasn't going to tell her mom about them. Delilah would leave the house early. She would turn off the tracker on her phone. She also knew other ways to evade her mother

and so Robyn eventually realized that Delilah was hiding something. She couldn't figure out what it was.

Then this case comes along. It played on all of Robyn's worst fears. There was a grieving mother who came to Robyn for help because she wanted to get justice against the people that sold her daughter some bad drugs at a warehouse party. Seventeen year old Taylor didn't know that her ecstasy was cut with fentanyl. Or that the stuff would be fifty times more potent than heroin. Taylor overdosed on those drugs. She died at the party and her friend had to find her dead on the bathroom floor. The friend took the same drugs from the dealer, but she was okay and Taylor wasn't. Taylor's family has been struggling ever since her death. Taylor's younger sister Wendy was spiraling out. And the mother thought justice would help give Wendy closure.

Robyn told her people about the case. They tracked down the drug dealer. His name was Danilo. Robyn went to his apartment and she found Danilo dead on the floor. He had been murdered. There was a small bit of drugs in Danilo's pocket. It didn't look like he was going to sell that. It more looked like it was for personal use. Robyn didn't stay long at the apartment when she had to leave because someone called the police. Detective Dante caught the case. Dante told her she matches a description of a woman going into the apartment around the time of the murder. Or at least that's what the neighbor thought.

Dante warned Robyn to stay under the radar. Only she told him she wasn't backing away from this case. She thought the person who killed Danilo was also his drug supplier. Danilo had

apparently bought the bad drugs online from an actual drug dealer. Danilo only gave some drugs to Taylor and her friend because he was trying to make a move on them and he thought being a drug dealer would impress them. Danilo was just a privileged young man that liked to party. He didn't deserve to die. Robyn went looking for his killer to find out who sold the bad drugs. She went around talking to Danilo's friends.

The friends said Danilo ordered his drugs online. Robyn was given a number. She passed that number onto Harry and Mel. They then ordered some drugs. Thanks in large part to Delilah knowing which emoji equals ecstasy. Delilah wasn't taking drugs. She just knew how to order it if she ever changes her mind and so her help got Harry close enough to the messenger's phone to clone it. He then figured out who the real drug dealer was. He gave Robyn the man's information and she again went to someone's apartment only to find them dead. It also didn't help that the local police came barging in. And they tried to arrest her because they thought she was the killer.

Robin had knock out the young officer before making her escape. She went out to the street. She ran into Dante and Dante helped her get away. Dante also told her that she wasn't being under the radar. She told him that she tried to be. She was connected to two murders at that point. She wanted to find the other vigilante to clear her name. Robyn may be a vigilante, but she didn't go around killing unarmed people. She and Dante both thought about what could drive someone to kill. They soon realize only love or the death of a loved one could have been the motive. Robyn then had Harry to look into all the fentanyl overdoses in the city.

There was a lot of them. But Robyn narrowed by saying people who have loved ones in special forces. Danilo and the other guy were both killed by someone with skill. Harry narrow the field. He quickly came across Jessica Reid. She overdosed from the same club where Danilo worked. She most likely got her bad drugs from him. Which was why he was the first to die. Jessica's father Earl Reid was a decorated soldier. He and Jessica's stepfather were both in the military. They both wanted justice for Jessica any way they could get it. They went on the rampage and it led them to who was truly in charge of the tainted drugs — the Russian mob.

Robyn tried to warn the big boss in time. She didn't want Earl to make another mistake. She tried to spare him and she almost died because of it. But then Earl hit the building they were in. Earl went after the mob boss. Robyn went after him. She stopped him from killing another person. She just couldn't stop mob boss from killing Earl. Earl died in Robyn's arms. He died after Robyn promised the mob boss would go to jail for what happened to Jessica.

Robyn called the police. They found a bunch of evidence in the warehouse proving what the mob was up to. The whole thing ended up clearing Robyn's name and so Robyn was able to go back to Taylor's mom. And they lit a candle for Taylor, Jessica, and Earl.

But Robyn never knew where Delilah was sneaking out to and it was Violet who got answers. Violet followed Delilah one day. She saw Delilah taking self-defense classes from Mel. And so she solved the mystery of where Delilah goes that she doesn't want anyone to know about.

## Paradise Lost

Season 3

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Sunday November 27, 2022
Writer:	Rashaan Dozier-Escalante
Director:	Randy Zisk
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Kelly Rowland (Misty), Sullivan Jones (Lucas Peterson), Frank Whaley (Martin Culvert), Nikki Renee Daniels (Angela), Jaelin Taylor (Tommy James / Elton Smith), Angelica Toledo (Zara Ramos), Conner Gillooly (Grayson Bradley), Jordon Alexander (Clyde), Jayson Ward Williams (Kenny), Pedro Mojica (Guard), Matthew Grimaldi (Noel), Nate Ketchum (Bully), Geronimo Frias (Crazed Fan #1), Ira Gamerman (Crazed Fan)
Summary:	After Misty, a superstar singer decides to retire, she receives a terrifying fan letter, her head of security hires McCall to track down the culprit.



The episode reveals Viola otherwise known as Aunt Vi has learned Delilah's secret. She knows that her great-niece was taking self-defenses courses from Mel. Now, she could have gone running to Delilah's mother to tell her the news only she didn't do that. She didn't tell Robyn the secret. She just had a quiet word with Delilah. She warned the teenager to come clean before she does. Vi didn't want Delilah keeping secrets from her mother and so she talked to the teen and explained that Robyn deserves the truth. Delilah said she would tell her mom. She just didn't want to tell her right away.

Robyn went on for a while with not knowing.

Robyn even took on a new case. Robyn was approached by a bodyguard. The bodyguard was named Lucas. Lucas was worried about his client because someone has been leaving threatening messages for her backstage and he couldn't find this person on his own. The client was Misty. She was this huge superstar singer. The press also accused her of being a diva and there were tabloids coming up with lies about her. But as for the real person, she was nice. She was kind to people. She advocated music programs. She gave back to the community. She was forced to fire the last pair of extra bodyguards that Lucas hired because they roughed up some of her fans. And it was those people that later badmouth her to the press.

Only Misty still needed protection. She had a stalker out there that was getting closer and closer. Lucas was worried. He turned to the Equalizer for help. The only thing he demanded in return was that they didn't let Misty know they were there for her protection. Robyn and her people instead had to act as a producer and a filming crew. They were going to be following Misty around on her last tour. Misty recently announced she was retiring from the business. She's

been in the business for almost twenty years. She wants to take time off to date and possibly start a family. And so that has made her stalker act out.

Someone hid in Misty's hotel bathroom. They tried to attack her. She fought them off. They ran away and unfortunately they escaped before Lucas could find them. Not even Harry could find them. The guy came in by chloroforming a guard. They also got into Misty's hotel room using an all-access key card that was typically given to the janitor. But the janitor was missing. There was also another stalker at play. The other stalker was identified as Grayson Bradley. Misty has a restraining order against him. He was the one that sent her the message "I coming for you" in blood. He said he only did that because Misty wouldn't respond to his other letters.

Misty was apparently the favorite artist for Bradley and his ex-girlfriend. He thought if she acknowledged him that he could get his ex-girlfriend back before she married someone else. He was so delusional that he thought Misty would just know the letters were from him in spite of not signing them or leaving a return address on them. The guy was crazy. He was also easily caught. He just wasn't the guy that tried to attack Misty in her bathroom. That was another stalker. The other stalker was the one that wanted Misty dead. It was this other stalker that also tried to kill Misty later on before her show.

Misty likes to drink tea. She has it everyday. She has it before every show. She just skipped it this once because she had nerves and she gave her tea to her assistant, Zara. Zara drank the tea. She then almost died from the tea. Someone had poisoned it. Someone who wanted to kill Misty and so that changed things for Robyn and her crew. They looked into who would be better off if Misty was dead. The answer was her manager. The manager was heavily in debt. He also wanted Misty to sign a new contract and she refused to do so. She wanted to retire. The manager was against the idea and it wasn't that long ago he hired a shady dude off the internet.

Detective Dante interviewed Martin the manager. Martin confessed he hired that guy to deal with someone. It just wasn't Misty. It turns out Martin didn't write the hit song that made Misty's career. He'll still gain royalties off it because he bought the song for five hundred dollars. He then cut the real writer out of the royalties and the real writer went on to die. Her son however wanted justice for his mom. He began sending threatening letters to Martin. When that didn't work, he tried attacking Misty. The guy was so fueled by hatred that he got a job as Misty's guitarist and Misty didn't know about it. No one knew about it until after Robyn blew her cover.

Robyn roughed up a fan that got too close to Misty. Misty then figured out who she was and she fired both Robyn and Lucas. But then they figured out who wanted to hurt her. They tried to warn her in time and unfortunately by time they went looking for her — she was already with the guy that wants her dead. His name is Elton Smith. He tried to get money the legal way and then his mother overdosed. His mother turned to drugs after another woman became a superstar off of her song. Elton became bitter about that and he wanted Misty dead for what happened to his mother.

It didn't matter that Misty never knew the truth. She only learned it when Elton revealed he wanted her dead and Robyn stopped him. The two women were able to talk him down. They told him his mother didn't want this for him. And so Elton tried to kill himself, but Misty and Robyn stopped him.

They saved his life and he was promptly arrested.

Misty went on to give her farewell concert and she gave credit to the actual writer

But Delilah's secret is out. She used self-defense on a kid in her class and she broke his arm. It was also recorded. Robyn took one look at the video and she realized that Mel has been training her daughter behind her back. And so Robyn put a stop to that.

Them being on the outs was why Mel didn't turn to Robyn for help when something happened with her brother.

## He Ain't Heavy

Season 3

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday February 19, 2023  
Writer: Melissa R. Byer, Treena Hancock  
Director: John Terlesky  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)  
Guest Stars: Gloria Reuben (Trish), Camille Mana (Ruby), Trevor Salter (Edison Bayani), Laurence Blum (Jim Voss), Chamblee Ferguson (Director / Royce Binion), Jalexis James (Journey), Nicholas Delany (Anthony Walters), Elle Rigg (Monica), Califf Guzman (Lookout)  
Summary: Mel engages in a tense family reunion when she and her disapproving sister race against the clock to save their brother Edison after he's abducted. Also, as the team unravels the motivation behind Edison's kidnapping, Mel grapples with the fallout of her argument with McCall about training Delilah.



Mel started out this episode looking for her brother. His name was Edison. He seems to have gotten himself in trouble. Not that Mel knew that at first. All she knew was that Ed had been kidnapped. He was meeting up with one of their other siblings for coffee. Ruby saw him park his car.

She waiting for him to get out when someone ran up on him and she witnessed what she thought was an attempted carjacking. Ruby even thought her brother had been stupid for fighting

back. He was trying to scare off the guy by fighting for his car. The only thing he ended up doing was forcing the guy to hop into the backseat of the car with his gun. He took Ed hostage. He forced Ed to drive away. And Ruby saw it all.

Ruby called everyone in the family to tell them what happened. She also contacted the police. Ruby didn't know about Mel's secret life. Or she didn't until Mel introduced her to Robyn. Mel hadn't wanted to wait around for the police to solve the crime. She wanted to be proactive and so she enlisted her best friend. She knew Robyn was still upset with her for teaching Robyn's daughter some self-defense, but Mel's husband Harry told her that Robyn would overlook it to help them find Ed.

It was family after all. None of them were going to let anyone mess with their family. Harry turned out to be right about Robyn because she showed up the second she heard that Mel's brother was in trouble and working together yielded results. Robyn found all the details about the kidnapping from Ruby. Ruby would never have told Mel everything. Ruby was the sister that believed she had it all and she looked down on Mel for running a bar. She thought Mel should be doing more with her life. She also was very condescending whenever she talked to Mel.

By talking to Robyn, Ruby was able to be objective. They found out the whole story of Ed's kidnapping. Harry was later able to find a security footage of what happened thanks to Ruby's



description. They got a photo of the kidnapper. Harry also hacked the kidnapper's phone. They found out that Ed wasn't just taken for his car.

He was taken because someone wanted him out of the picture. Mel couldn't understand at first why anyone would do that to her brother because Ed never told her he was in trouble or even suspected he was being followed. And then Mel found out more about his life.

Ed was an investment broker. He left work early on the day he was taken. He hadn't told anyone why he had to leave. He just left. But Robyn was able to access his computer for Harry. They found out that Ed's account had siphoned off some money that was supposed to be paid to someone else. For no apparent reason, it had looked like Ed sent money to the Cayman Islands. It had looked like Ed had stolen the money. The account he stole from was a front for the Colombian mob. And so Mel was wondering about what else she doesn't know when her brother popped back up on the radar.

Ed had escaped his kidnappers. He was trying to get out of town. Mel caught up to him and she promised that she could keep him safe. It turns out Ed never stole the money. He was being framed for stealing the money. Ed hadn't even known about until Mel questioned him. But hearing that he was not involved was such a relief for her. Mel felt reassured that she did know her brother this whole time. Mel later took Ed to a safehouse. They were supposed to lie low there when Ed unfortunately told Ruby where they were.

Ed kinda missed the part that no one was supposed to know about the safehouse. Not even family. The reason they aren't supposed to know was because they come rushing over to the safehouse to check on their loved ones and they inadvertently lead the dangerous people right back to their target. Like it did when he told Ruby about where he was. Ruby rushed right over because she figured everything was okay now and she led the mob right back to him. Mel had tried fighting off the mob on her own. And she got overwhelmed.

They still got to her brother. They freaked out her sister. It also didn't help that Mel knew that the mob would kill her brother the moment they got their money back and so she called in Robyn. They went rushing over to the investment firm because they knew Ed needed his computer. Ed meanwhile was doing his best to stall. Some of it unintentionally. Ed's password had been changed on him and so he had to fix that and Harry was also stalling on his end. And so the mob was tied up long enough for Mel and Robyn to come rushing to the rescue.

They killed and/or subdued everyone the mob sent. They rescued Ed. Harry also found out it was Ed's boss who had stolen the money and so that guy gotten arrested as well.

The truth was out that Ed wasn't a thief and that Mel was a real life superhero, but a conversation with the delectable Detective Dante had helped Robyn. She realized that she couldn't keep holding back her daughter. Robyn decided to continue Delilah's self-defense classes. Delilah should know how to protect herself.

And Aunt Vi had some great news too. She was invited to teach at the Kano Art Institute. She showed them that she could help with nurturing young artists and they wanted her to help mold the future.

## Second Chance

Season 3

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday February 26, 2023
Writer:	Christopher B. Derrick
Director:	Paul Holahan
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Patrick Cage (Tim Fells), Berto Colon (Randall Grayle), Veralyn Jones (Kat), Nathan Hinton (Cecil), Jevon Donaldson (Shawn Fells), Tim Bohn (Yves Ballentine), Bristol Pomeroy (Wallace Potter), Paula Leggett Chase (Stella Scott), Christian Rozakis (Hasan Abbas), Rocky Vega (Lane Carter), Sergio Delavicci (Carmine Nolfi), Deborah Rayne (Bella), Jason Elwood Hanna (Mitch), Thomas Canestraro (Nicky), Monica Delgado (Female Detective)
Summary:	McCall and Dante's relationship is tested when a conman the NYPD has been building a years-long case against kidnaps a relative of McCall's client and forces him to assist in a heist in order to save them.



The episode begins with it being a little weird now that all of her walls are down. Robyn McCall's personal life was mixing with her professional life and she was readjusting as best as she could. It was just going to take some time for that to happen. It was still strange in the meantime to see her daughter go off to train with Mel or see her Aunt Vi getting Harry a gift for helping her out. Robyn didn't know what to do about all of these changes. She was doing her best to work through them when she got a new case.

She was approached by Tim Fells.

Tim Fells is an ex-con. He was a known safecracker. He got caught on the last job and he took the prison sentence without a fight. But after he was caught, he fell out with his brother. Tim and Shawn lost both of their parents young. They only had each other and Shawn felt betrayed when Tim chose a life of crime over him. Shawn never visited Tim in prison. Tim was out now and he wanted to prove to Shawn that he changed by staying on the straight and narrow when suddenly Randall entered the picture.

It was Randall Grayle's crew that Tim was in back in the day. Tim hasn't seen him since prison. He didn't want to risk his parole or go back to prison and he was actually doing really well by starting over when Randall approached him at his job. Randall wanted Tim to pull off another job for him. He also wasn't going to take a no. He had already grabbed Shawn and he was threatening to kill Tim's brother if Tim didn't do this job for him. Tim was the only known person to break into a very high-end safe. And so that's why Randall wanted him on the job.

Tim was the only person he knew that could get into that safe with no problem. Randall needed that because he has everything timed just right and he couldn't risk anything going against plan. But forcing Tim into this wasn't enough for him, he expected Tim to be grateful for



his cut. It didn't seem to matter to him that Tim was only doing this to save his brother's life. Randall expected gratitude. He told Tim to fix his face and all along Tim was working with Robyn to rescue his brother.

Robyn and her friends got close to rescuing Shawn. They found out where he was being stashed. They went there and searched the place and unfortunately there were a little too late because Shawn had just gotten moved. With their plan to rescue Shawn running late, Robyn told Tim that he was going to have to do the job for Randall. Which might be an issue because the cops were watching Randall. They've been after him ever since he killed a cop during one of his heists and so they've been listening in as well as watching from a van parked outside.

The cops were waiting to catch Randall on one of his heists. Robyn didn't want Tim to get caught in the crossfire and so she spoke to Detective Dante. It was Dante who was looking into Randall. Dante was thankfully a good friend. Robyn told him about Tim's situation and he was willing to give her enough time to do her thing. Robyn had Mel infiltrate the crew. She filled in for another guy. Mel even proved she deserved to stay and so Randall let her stay with them. And Mel had to ditch her listening device because Randall checked everyone for one.

Harry lost contact with Mel after that. He couldn't reach Robyn because he knew she was going after Shawn and so he called Dante. Dante hadn't known that the job was in action. He was waiting outside of an empty building while Randall was across town with his crew. But after he talked to Harry, he realized that the job was going on. He then used his contacts to check Randall's phone records. He found out the guy he was doing the job with. He found out where the heist was and he went there in pursuit of Randall.

Randall meanwhile had been wrong about what kind of safe it was. It had taken Tim a lot longer to crack it and he almost died. His brother almost died. Luckily, Robyn found Shawn. He had needed medical treatment and so she rushed him to the hospital and once she dropped him off she went looking for Mel. Mel had gotten into over her head. Randall knew she was a plant after the cops arrived a little too fast to the scene. So, Randall pulled a gun on her. Tim stepped in. Tim fought with Randall over the gun while Mel was fighting off another guy and in that chaos Tim had gotten knocked out.

Randall then made a run for it. Dante found Mel and she told him to go after Randall, but he saw that she was in trouble and so he chose saving Mel over capturing Randall. Randall got away. There's no way that they can get him now because he'll probably leave the country. And that left Dante angry.

Dante could have arrested Randall before this. He chose not to because he trusted Robyn when she said they'd get Randall and she let him down and so he was angry with her. He was angry with himself. He was lashing out and Robyn didn't know how to deal with it. Robyn couldn't even celebrate with her family after Aunt Vi used her sleuthing skills to take down a racist appraiser.

## Do No Harm

Season 3

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Sunday March 05, 2023
Writer:	Ashley Charbonnet, Kim Rome
Director:	Ron Fortunato
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Avery Grafton), Paula Jon DeRose (Lauren Stone), Derrick Williams (Commander Bruce Gregory), Daoud Heidami (Dr. Abdul Mazdaki), Steve Routman (Mr. DeSena), Nick Westrate (Dr. Keller), Sasha Diamond (Nurse Miller), Joshua David Scarlett (Nelson Brown), Juliana Davies (Emily Stone), Gabriella Fanuele (Swanson), Nancy Nagrant (Marjorie), Jake Boyd (Andrew Beal), Barrett Martin (Uni), Derek Mikula (Uni #2), Jason Hurt (Tac Team Officer), Victor Colasurdo (Waiter), Ginna Hoben (Customer), Brandon Lamar (Bill)
Summary:	The mother of a patient dying of a rare brain disease holds a hospital hostage in an attempt to get her daughter a lifesaving surgery, McCall races to resolve the situation peacefully while dealing with pushback from government forces.



Detective Dante was assigned a hostage situation. He was called down to a hospital where the mother of a patient had taken the whole floor hostage until her daughter gets a life-saving surgery. The poor child will die without the surgery. The little girl's name is Emily. Her mother is Lauren Stone. Lauren has tried everything to get Emily that surgery. It was too high risk for insurance companies to cover it and it was too expensive for Lauren to afford on her own. She was a single mother. She was working multiple jobs

just to stay on top of the medical bills. And no one was donating towards her GoFundMe.

The hospital could easily afford allowing low-income patients a chance to get on a payment plan. Only they were too greedy to care about the people they were supposed to serve. They wanted to get paid or no surgery. They were the ones that forced Lauren to do what she did. Lauren didn't go into the building expecting to take anyone hostage. She had just gotten told her daughter wouldn't be getting the surgery when she saw a security guard with a gun and she grabbed it off him before she could be stopped.

Lauren didn't have a plan or an escape route. She was just desperate and she acted out of that desperation. Dante was at least sympathetic towards her and her daughter. He was a parent himself. He would do anything for his kids and he wouldn't judge another parent for doing the same. Dante wanted to reason with Lauren. He wanted to talk her down and so he was a little surprised when TAC team came in hot. Commander Gregory had been given an order to breach the building and to do it fast.

The order was coming from the Governor's office. They wanted TAC to break protocol and breach that building without trying to negotiate first. Dante didn't know why. He reached out to

Robyn McCall. He asked her for her help in this situation and he even discussed her with Lauren. He told her that help was coming. Robyn owes him anyways because of the events last week. As for Robyn, she was so glad that Dante was reaching out that she would have done anything he asked and that's why she involved herself in this situation. And Robyn tried to resolve it by pretending to be a therapist.

Robyn tried to let TAC help her get in. They refused and so Robyn went over their heads. She went to DA Grafton. She asked the District Attorney what's the rush in entering the building and, while Grafton didn't learn the reason behind it, she learned enough to realize that the Governor was seriously pulling strings for this. Grafton also got Robyn an hour inside with Lauren. She was being timed, but Robyn was doing her best to talk down Lauren. She got Lauren the surgeon for her daughter.

She got Lauren to agree to free patients once her daughter gets the surgery. They were running out of time with the TAC team breathing down their neck and so Robyn found out why they were so gun ho. She learned that one of the hostages was a senator's son. Robyn was going to walk him out of there to buy more time for the rest of them when one of the hostages decided to get gun happy. This woman who was rude all the way back from the start had grabbed her gun out of a bag. She tried to shoot Lauren. And all she did was shoot the surgeon.

The surgeon had finally come down. Emily was going to get the surgery. Then the only man in the whole hospital who could do this highly unique surgery gets shot in the shoulder. Dr. Keller will live. Only he couldn't do the surgery anymore. They needed find a new surgeon and they were running out of time. TAC team decided to move in when they heard the gunshots. They even dragged away Dante when he tried to argue against it and so that's when Harry came in. Harry found another doctor who has successfully performed this surgery before.

He performed the surgery in Iraq. He was now a cab driver in the States because the States was the only place that forced people to go back to school to get a job they're already qualified for back in their home country. Harry found their surgeon. He brought him to the hospital and Dante threatened to go to the press if they weren't allowed in. Which spooked the commander. Commander Greene allowed them to enter the hospital. The new surgeon began operating on Emily right away. And Robyn used that chance to finally get Lauren to hand over the gun.

Lauren turned herself in. She'll be going away for a while. She has to face imprisonment for what she did. But Grafton was seeing what she could do to lighten that sentence. And the great news is Emily made it through surgery and she will one day have her mom again.

Meanwhile Aunt Vi found out the owner of her favorite restaurant had died. She died before she could write down her recipes and so Aunt Vi helped the woman's children to recreate the recipes and save their restaurant. Aunt Vi had also used that chance to teach her niece Delilah how to cook gumbo. And Delilah was loving this connection with their Lousianana roots when she later learned that her father had applied for sole custody of her.

## Never Again

Season 3

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday March 12, 2023  
Writer: Ora Yashar, Adam Glass  
Director: Chris Fisher  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)  
Guest Stars: Stephen Bishop (Dr. Miles Fulton), Richard Masur (Rabbi), William Ragsdale (Kent), Ali Stoner (Rebekah), Dawn McGee (Cheryl McKenna), Braxton Fannin (Wes McKenna), Erick McAllister (Steve Bailey), Donnie Francis (Gunman #1), Matthew R. Staley (Gunman #2), Benjamin Hinnant (Gunman #3), Nic Cocco (Gunman #4), Tom Caserto (Gunman #5)  
Summary: After a string of antisemitic hate crimes terrorizes a local community, Harry leads the team in finding the culprit before they attack again; McCall must decide how far she will go to win custody.



Robyn McCall's ex was fighting her for custody of their daughter, Delilah. Delilah was a teenage girl. Meaning she was of age to decide where she'll live. It doesn't make sense why her dad would go through a trial just to hear her say that she wants to stay with her mom.

She likes it there. She loves her mom. She also loves her dad. She doesn't want them fighting in court. Not over her. Delilah blames herself for this. She stopped being her happy self. She became withdrawn and it's gotten so bad that ev-

everyone's noticed.

Everyone but her dad. Miles doesn't get what he's doing with all of this. He thought he was protecting Delilah and that doesn't count if he also happens to be hurting Delilah. Delilah was shut down. Her mom wanted to hide in work and her friends weren't letting her.

Mel and Harry told Robyn to focus on her family. They said they would deal with the new case. They gave Robyn the chance she needed to go talk to Miles. Robyn later asked Miles to meet up with her at the house. And there she did the best she could to talk Miles out of taking her to court.

Mel and Harry meanwhile worked on the case. They were approached by a woman who said her Jewish community has come under attack. Their small community in Midtown Brooklyn has been harassed. Their stores as well as synagogue has been graffitied.

Their faith has been spit on and the police won't do anything to help. The hate crime task force was overburdened. They were dealing with so much hate that there wasn't anyone to protect this little community. Nor were the police able to help after a woman was injured by trying to stop some of the hate crime.

The woman's name is Cheryl. She works at the deli. She wasn't technically Jewish. Only she was converting because she felt the community took her in after her husband died.

She found their faith beautiful and she wanted to become one of them. Cheryl didn't even change her mind about converting after she got hurt. She still wants to join. Her teenage son however thought converting would be too dangerous. Cheryl hadn't just faced assault. She was also getting threatening letters in the mail and so Harry looked into them.

The letters were all cut out of a comic book. It was an obscure comic book that Harry manages to track down to that area. The comic book was supposedly about an alien invasion when in actuality it was all about the belief how Caucasians think the Jewish race was controlling the world.

There was a group of white people that wanted to be repressed so bad that they've started to believe that minorities all have a hidden agenda to overthrow them and they're calling on people to come fight or else white people were no longer going to be in control of the world. It was all very stupid.

Yet somehow it was also very profitable. These hateful people were looking for a justification for their hates and they weren't going to let common sense or simple facts get in the way of that. Hence they bought the comic book. Harry and Mel were doing their best to look into it when a rabbi was beaten up.

The couple was able to trace the attack on the rabbi back to Cheryl's son, Wesley. Wesley didn't care that it was Jewish people who gave his mom a job or who helped him with school or that neither he nor his mom would have anything without these people. He still took part in the attacks on them.

Cheryl wasn't supposed to get hurt. She went in on her day off and that's how she got injured. Not that her son seemed to care either way that she was injured. Wes claimed that the Jewish people she works for had treated her like a servant. Always at their beck and call. The truth is she was treated as an employee and that's usually what happens with a job. Which is probably why Wes didn't understand it because he wasn't employed. Wes got indoctrinated through his local comic bookstore.

The man who owns the store was actually the creator of this mystery comic book. Harry realizes that when he wondered why the guy kept ordering the book if no one was supposedly reading it. Harry also got in trouble with Detective Dante after he attacked Wes.

Wes spouted some racist crap to Harry and he flipped out. Harry was half-Jewish. He was actually raised in that community until his parents got divorced and his mother's depression stopped her for fighting for joint custody. Harry later apologized for his behavior. He also made up for it by stopping the comic book store guy from slaughtering a bunch of Jewish people at the synagogue during prayer.

Harry found their website where they uploading all of their videos to. He saw that they had something planned and so he, Mel, and Robyn stopped them. They had to kill a few of them but they stopped them. Robyn couldn't get Miles to drop the custody case. She also heard from Delilah that Delilah was basically going to give up and go live with her dad so that he wouldn't out her mom as the vigilante. And so Robyn was going to give up being a vigilante when Aunt Vi stepped up.

Aunt Vi basically used some dirty information on Miles to remind him that he also has secrets. Secrets she could go to the press about if he didn't drop the custody case and so he walked back his decision to take full custody of Delilah. And Delilah didn't have to choose between her parents.

But ultimately the racists were all stopped before a massacre and they were promptly arrested. The idiots even tried to livestream their attack. Harry hacked into the feed and he outed all the secret closeted racists to their jobs and loved ones. And so now they will know what its like to be oppressed.

## Lost and Found

Season 3

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Sunday March 19, 2023
Writer:	Joe Gazzam
Director:	Tamika Miller
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Malik Yoba (Manny), Corey Cott (Eric Davis), Jhulenty Delossantos (Lo-Lo), Hannah Karpenko (Nina), Lawrence Jansen (Thug), A.J. Hierro (Rodolfo), Jeannette Josue (Cop), Nikolas Plesnarski (Eric's Son / Child), Mikaela Izquierdo (Eric's Girlfriend), Neil Towne (Businessman)
Summary:	When a man claiming to have lost his memory wakes up behind a dumpster with a gun in his hand, McCall and the team follow a trail of clues to help uncover his whereabouts the night before.



Robyn's ex agreed to continue to share custody of their teenage daughter. Miles was threatened into that decision, but he still agreed to do it and so Robyn should have been happy. She didn't have to give up anything to keep Delilah.

She just needed to find a better work/life balance. Only she's been having nightmares. She dreams that her work brings dangerous people to her door. She dreams that her family is in danger. She usually wakes up screaming and it was a miracle that no one else has noticed it.

Robyn does great job of hiding her distress. She hasn't told anyone about the dreams. She instead chose to focus on what she could do.

Robyn decided to add to Delilah's self-defense classes. She enrolled Delilah in boxing as a way of helping her daughter learn the fundamentals and it was actually Detective Dante who helped her pick the right gym. He told her about his buddy, Manny. He and Manny were owners of a boxing gym that Manny runs. Manny was great teacher. He even had a shot at the title once and so Robyn thought he would be a perfect fit for Delilah. And it was just Delilah that disagreed about how good he was.

Delilah hadn't wanted to take up boxing. She thought learning the fundamentals would be a step backwards. She only agreed to do it after Aunt Vi dropped a couple of words of wisdom.

But Delilah didn't go into the gym with an attitude. She was being positive about it when Manny gave her a lesson on footwork and he made her do it over five hundred times. He said it would help. Delilah on the other hand hadn't seen the point of it. She prefers doing things she feel will help now rather than later however she did still tried to do the exercise. And it was a lot harder than it looked.

As for Robyn, she worked a new case. Robyn was contacted by a man who couldn't remember who he was. He woke up in a dumpster with no wallet or cell phone.

He had been hit over the head. The hit must have been hard enough to cause temporary amnesia because that's what this guy has. He couldn't remember anything about his life. He



only knew the fundamentals like Nazis are bad, open a door for woman, and he remembered how dangerous guns are because he woke up with one. The guy showed Robyn the gun hoping it would help and she had take it from him.

He was aiming the thing with no clue on how to use it much less know where he got it from. He also assumed it was empty and it wasn't. It was loaded. Robyn emptied bullets out of it before handing it over to Detective Dante. Dante ran the prints on the gun. It came back for Roy Hayes. It also mentioned his prints wasn't in the system because of a crime. It could have been anything else. He could be a teacher or was in the military. He was also from Michigan. Robyn ended up taking Roy back to the dumpster he woke up in. They were supposed to look for clues when suddenly a car drive by shooting at them.

They hadn't gotten hit. But Roy had tried to push Robyn behind him to save her. He didn't seem like a dangerous guy and that's what Robyn remembered even as several other clues were pointing towards him committing a murder. Roy's gun had been used to kill someone six days ago. He arrived in New York six days ago. Roy also learned that he had been at a popular nightclub on the night he lost his memory. He went there where he ran into a prostitute that robbed him. He hadn't slept with her or anything. He mostly used her for cover because the nightclub he was in was a known tie for organized crime.

Only the prostitute did have his money clip still. She handed it over to Mel after Mel threatened her. The clip had a card from a motel and so they went to the motel where they found a huge bloodstain in Roy's room. Mel believed he killed someone. She wanted to take him to Detective Dante. It was Robyn who said Roy wasn't a killer. She asked Mel to hold off on taking Roy to the police. She mostly did that because they still didn't know who Roy was. Roy's name as well as background information had all been set up.

Roy was in witness protection. He had witnessed a murder. Rodolfo Martinez had been the killer and he had been sent away. Except he got out. His sentence was vacated and so Rodolfo decided to celebrate by killing Roy's father. Roy's real name was Eric Davis. They found out where he got his tattoo and he went to the neighborhood that he instantly recognized. He even found his old house. He saw police tape around it. Mel called Detective Dante and that's when they found out someone had been murdered in that house. And so the detective sent over a photo of the murder victim.

Eric (formerly Roy) had recognized his dad. He said he was his dad and that helped them to find out Roy was in fact Eric. They also figured out that he came back to New York for revenge. He went to that nightclub because he abducted Rodolfo's brother, Pedro. He didn't kill Pedro. He just accidentally shot Pedro in the leg and he threw him in the trunk of a car while he forced Rodolfo to meet with him. It was Eric's plan to force Rodolfo into a confession. He was wearing a wire and he wanted to send his father's murderer to prison. And things didn't go according to plan.

Eric ended up having to run for his life. He threw himself into a dumpster to hide and he hit his head. He forgot about everything until slowly his memories were coming back. He remembered his father. He remembered his dad being a good man and that's why he risked his life. Rodolfo later tracked him down. He tried to kill him again and Robyn and her friends stopped him. Rodolfo was arrested for attempted murder. And Eric gets to go home to real life in Michigan.

Eric was a father himself and remembering his son was what convinced him to not kill Rodolfo when he had the chance.

And Delilah met a boy at Manny's gym. She was now interested in boxing and she got to see Manny in action when Manny scared off some neighborhood thug.



## **Patriot Game**

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Sunday March 26, 2023
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson, Rob Hanning
Director:	Geoff Shotz
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Danny Johnson (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante), Malik Yoba (Manny), Tony J. Scott (General Maxwell Stone), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Emily Borromeo (Nurse), Mia Caress (Anchor), Luis Carlos de La Lom-bana (Carlos Ruiz), Chakeefe Gordon (Shawn), Alexander Martin Jones (Guard), Ilda Mason (Receptionist), Margaret Reed (Assistant Director Diana Greene), Randall Trang (Soldier #1)
Summary:	After an operative kills all but one of the employees at a marine biology research group, McCall and the team join forces with Colton Fisk when they discover a connection between the murders and a secret CIA program he was involved in.



A man in a well-dressed suit went to an office building. He claimed that he had a meeting with the boss. Which was a lie. The truth was that he wanted to kill everyone there and he almost succeeded in doing so. It wasn't until the massacre was over that he realized he missed someone.

There was a guy that was in the break-room when the shooting began and he escaped through a window before he too could be cornered. Devon didn't have his phone. He went straight for the closet police station. He tried to report what hap-

pened and he instead saw the shooter waiting for him outside the station. The shooter had apparently found his phone. He realized Devon got away and he tried to finish the job.

Only Devon didn't know this man. He had no idea why this man would shoot up his office or kill his coworkers. He just knew what he looked like and that this man was now hunting him. He sought out the vigilante for help. He turned to Robyn and Robyn promised to do what she could. She told him that she would keep both him and his mother safe.

Her first step in doing that was to go visit the office. The place of a massacre and what should have been littered with bodies and instead they found nothing. They didn't find bodies. The whole place had been cleaned up. There was even signs of someone filling in holes that the bullets left. It was even painted to look old.

It was very professionally made up to look like no massacre took place. The only thing stopping the lie was Devon. Devon witnessed the murders and he was the only remaining witness to what happened. Its why the killer was hunting him. The killer must be working with a group of people because that office building was spotless.

There was a cover up in play. Robyn didn't know who was behind it. Only that they've done this before. She had Harry check surveillance cameras. He said all the cameras in the area were

shut down for a three hour window in which the murders took place. And that he got an image from someone hiding from the cameras after that murder window closed.

Harry sent Robyn that image. She identified the man in the picture as Colton Fisk. Fisk was CIA. He was also involved in a mission that got several agents killed and so Robyn didn't exactly trust him. She came to believe he was behind this massacre. She tracked him down. She questioned him only for him to deny any part in what happened. He claimed that he was there to investigate. He said he was just looking into it for his own reasons and Robyn knew she couldn't push him on that. And so she asked him if he could identify the shooter.

There were cameras outside of the police station. Harry got a photo of the shooter and Fisk recognized him. He identified him as Carlos Ruiz. Ruiz was a part of the Nicaraguan Special Forces. He claimed not to know why Ruiz was killing people in New York and so Robyn had her people look into it. It seems that someone from Devon's company had looked into Nicaragua. The company was supposed to be in charge of Marine Biology Research. They mostly focused on North America and one guy's search history showed that he turned his search to South America. He googled the words "Nicaragua. Power. Stone". Hence the Nicaragua connection.

Harry managed to track down Ruiz. He was still trying to kill Devon. He even went to Devon's apartment building to wait for him. Robyn went to the building with Fisk and they split up to cover more ground. Somehow Fisk found Ruiz first. He killed Ruiz. He claimed that Ruiz pulled a gun on him and that he had to kill him, but that didn't quite match with what she found on Ruiz's body. Ruiz had a very well-done American passport. She used his cell phone to call his last contact and it turns out that Ruiz was an agent with the CIA. Fisk had been lying to her about Ruiz's connection with the agency. She demanded to know why and so he revealed a little more of the truth. He claimed that there was a secret Black Ops mission within the Agency called "Nomad".

Nomad was started several years ago. It was supposed to be about agent destabilizing non-friendly countries and started false flag operations. It soon became more when they stopped caring about casualties. Which was when Fisk had it shut down. He tried to stop it and someone decided to start it back up again. Ruiz had been a part of Nomad. Someone sent him to kill everyone at this company because of one google search. It turns out the guy was looking into a lithium mine in Nicaragua that the Americans wanted. They just couldn't invade Nicaragua like they wanted and so they started to plant false flags operations.

They tried to start a war between Nicaragua and Honduras. Honduras being an ally of the US. Except it didn't work out like they planned because of General Stone. Stone stopped Americans from invading. Fisk had told Robyn that he thought a man named Ian Tate was behind the program getting restarted. Only it wasn't him. It was actually the director of the CIA. Director Platt wanted to start a war with Nicaragua to get ask to their lithium mine that could be worth trillions of dollars. It was like the war for oil all over again. Fisk had just figured out for himself when he and Robyn were forced to defend General Stone for getting murdered on US soil.

Fisk's flamethrower did most of the work, but he got evidence on the Director. He was going to blackmail the man into shutting down the program when Robyn took a different approach. Robyn collected evidence against the director and she handed it over to a journalist. It eventually went live on tv. The director was forced to step down. And the program got shut down once and for all.

And Devon got to return to his apartment now that it was safe.

Detective Dante didn't help out with this case because his friend was shot and he wanted to be there for him. Only this situation with his friend reminded him that he didn't give his father a fair chance. And so he decided to be there for his dad when he got out of prison.

## No Good Deed

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Sunday April 16, 2023
Writer:	Vanessa K. Herron, Kim Rome
Director:	Christine Moore
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Andrea Burns (Carmen Santos), Melissa Pino (Congresswoman Elena Acevedo), Benjamin Cardona (Jaime Perez), Will Taylor (Tim Baker), Zachary Le Vey (Clay Miller), John Hedges (Bernard Jennings), Xavier Cano (Greg Acevedo), Talia Robinson (Lacey Young), Juanita Castro-Ochoa (Daniela), Kamarion Miller (Darius), Joe Pomarico (Guard), Todd Ryan Jones (Alpha Friend), Tyrese Shawn Avery (Teenager #1), Ramon Nuñez (Teenager #2), Louis Arcella (Man), Michael J. Sanchez (Uni / Shaeffer), Danny Borbon (Uni #2)
Summary:	When a Venezuelan migrant is accused of murdering a prominent congresswoman, McCall and her team work to uncover whether or not he was involved. Aunt Vi tries to look after a student who seems to be experiencing distress at home.



There were migrants that were put on buses to New York City. The city wasn't warned about them. They weren't given extra funding to assist with them and so one congresswoman decided to help out. She wasn't all talk like the rest of them. Congresswoman Elena Acevedo agreed to let two migrants stay at her home.

They were Marisol and Jaime Perez. They were a married couple. They had to flee an unsafe situation back home. They therefore got scared when they heard gunshots at the congresswoman's home.

Jamie went to go check it out. He found the congresswoman on the floor. He got covered in blood and he never saw the shooter.

Unfortunately, Jamie got blamed for her eventual murder. He was being charged with murder. There were plenty of people that assumed he did it because he was an immigrant and they didn't start digging into anything else until Robyn McCall began representing Jaime. Jaime's wife hired her. Marisol swears Jamie didn't do this. She said they were respectable people back in their home country. They were young professionals who were forced to flee because their country became overrun with corruption.

They weren't criminals. They were only getting blamed for the crime because they were immigrants. It also doesn't help that everyone wanted to be smug about the congresswoman's death.

Congresswoman Acevedo was very outspoken. She was very liberal. There used to be a time when you could disagree about politics and still grab a drink afterwards, but nowadays people automatically decide to hate the other side without even hearing them speak. And the only time they were willing to show the congresswoman some respect was now that she's dead.

Now, it's all about mutual respect or that they enjoyed working with her. They forget that just prior to her death they were encouraging their base to send her death threats. They figured she had it coming back then.

Only now they ask for respect because they thought they won a point with her death. Her allies even stopped defending her migrant bill because they didn't want to be seen helping immigrants after one allegedly killed her. There were going to be more people that went without help and the far right just couldn't help themselves for being smug about her death.

They were using the congresswoman's death to justify their agenda. There was no one to fight back without Elena. She challenges people and no one wanted to do that without her. But Robyn began looking into her death. She found out that Elena had given some jewelry to the couple before she died. She wanted to help them get funds fast and so she let Marisol sell some of her jewelry. It was supposed to be a favor, but it didn't look good for Jamie if the police found out about it. And so Robyn kept digging.

Robyn found out there was a protestor outside of the house every night. He's the one that put up signs about cutting off the head of the snake and he would also allude to the congresswoman being the snake. Harry found the person who was putting out signs. He was anti-immigrants because he said his construction business went under due to others paying immigrants off the books. He failed to realize that helping immigrants get legal work would mean that no competitor would be able to outbid him. He was a jerk only he wasn't a smart jerk.

He also had an alibi. He put out those signs before seven that night and he was home before the murder. The congresswoman's chief of staff however claimed to have seen that sign. Robyn and her people knew that Lacey Young was involved. They gave her name to Dante and unfortunately the detective was too late to prevent Lacey's murder. Lacey was apparently a part of blackmail scheme. Congressman Grey would plant listening devices on liberal congressmen and women. And then use the information to blackmailing them into voting his way.

Grey even got a recording of the murder. He only got to Lacey because Lacey was secretly stealing from the congresswoman's campaign and so he used that to force her to plant a device on the congresswoman. Only Elena found her doing it. She threatened Lacey with her gun. They fought over it and Lacey killed her. Grey then had Lacey killed to stop her from ever talking. Grey and his aide were behind everything. Robyn managed to find their blackmail material. And now that will be used to send both men to prison for the rest of their lives.

Detective Dante also helped Vi. She had a student that was looking for his brother because they got separated after they entered foster care and so the detective tracked down the brother and reunited the two boys. But Dante began looking into Lo-Lo. He suspected the man in his friend's shooting. He also suspected him in another shooting though he was warned to back off by another detective.

## No Way Out

Season 3

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Sunday April 23, 2023  
Writer: Rob Hanning, Vanessa K. Herron  
Director: Richard Lyons  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)  
Guest Stars: Maliq Johnson (Jackson), Leslie Fray (Angie Novack), Ben Thompson (Doug Novack), Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Jhulenty Delossantos (Lo-Lo), Banks Quinney (Craig Novack), Amanda Shi (Caitlyn), Ashley Blanchet (Tasha), TJ Lee (Eliza), Waymon Arnette (G-Mo), Matrell Smith (Uni), Monica Delgado (Detective Eva)  
Summary: Aunt Vi enlists the help of McCall and the team when she realizes her masseuse is a victim of domestic abuse. McCall trains Dee on situational awareness. Dante goes against orders by chasing after the man who shot his friend.



Aunt Vi became concerned for a friend. Her friend's name is Angie. They became friends after Vi hired Angie. The other woman was her masseuse. Vi has been going to Angie since she was giving massages at home and she remained her client even as she joined a wellness center.

Vi has known Angie for so long that she knew something was up when she saw a bruise on her friend. Angie claimed she slipped on her porch, but then her husband stopped by. Angie's husband

Douglas seemed to have no clue how she got the bruise. He acted very concerned for her because the bruise did look bad. And he and Vi both talked Angie into going to the doctor.

Only Vi followed up on that. She found out that Angie never went to a doctor. She also noticed that Angie's story on how she got the bruise changed when she asked about it the second time. Vi thought something was wrong and so she talked about it with her niece.

Robyn was training Delilah at the time. She told Vi to reach out to Harry and that he could help her look into the situation only they didn't know it would touch a nerve with Mel. Mel had a friend like Angie once. She ignored all the signs. She thought her friend Tracey had it all. And then Tracey disappeared one day.

Mel never knew what happened to her. She suspected her friend was dead all these years because of her husband and that's why this situation with Angie hit close to home. Mel, like Vi, suspected Angie was being abused. Vi just wasn't sure about the husband.

Vi said Doug seemed like a nice guy. He was very attentive. He was a great dad. It simply didn't make sense that he would be an abuser and yet Mel said he could be such a nice guy because he was overcompensating for something. Mel urged Vi to keep trying to help her friend.

Vi tried to convince Angie to make an official complaint with the police. Vi even told Angie about once being in an abusive relationship herself. She got Angie to open up to her by telling

her that story and Angie admitted Doug was abusing her. Doug used whatever situation he could to get angry at her.

He would hit her only Angie said he's never hit their son. Angie wanted to give her little boy a happy home. She didn't want to report Doug or come between his relationship with her son because she thought Doug would never hit him.

Angie was in denial about a lot of things. She refused to see that Doug was escalating. She told Vi that she didn't need help and she had been wrong about that. Doug would suddenly grow a distaste for turkey. He didn't tell his wife he stopped liking it. There's a possibility he was just looking for an excuse that night, but he began to beat on her because he claimed she purposely made something he'd hate for dinner. He ignored her excuses that he used to enjoy that meal. He claimed she was always doing things by trying to push him out of the family. And this time their son saw him hit Angie.

Craig was seven. He was beginning to figure out that there was something wrong. He heard the screams that night and he tried to stop his dad from hitting his mom. Doug got so angry at him for interfering that he hit Craig. He then started beating Angie worse than before because he said it was her fault that he hit their son. He almost killed her and that whole night made her realize she needed to leave him. Angie contacted Vi. She told her she needed to get out with her son. Vi said she had everything handled.

The only thing Angie needed to do was pick up her son. Vi would contact Detective Dante. She would bring Dante to Craig's school so that Angie could make an official complaint and go into hiding right after. Except Angie never picked up her son. She told Vi she would be heading there. The teacher even saw her hanging out in the front waiting for her son and then Angie just up and disappeared. Harry found video from outside the school. He saw that Doug dragged Angie out of there. Doug found out she was leaving him. And he tried to kill her.

Doug's real name wasn't Doug. He changed it after his first wife died under mysterious circumstances. She died from a fall on the stairs. Everyone suspected she was pushed and so Doug has killed before. He also got away with it. Doug believes death was the only way any woman would leave him. He tried to kill Angie by sealing her in an oil drum. With her son safe with Child Services, Vi and the others went looking for Angie. They were lucky enough to find her before she died of suffocation.

Angie was put in a hotel under a false name. She had a police guard and everyone thought she was safe. They didn't know that Doug managed to track them down to the hotel. Doug had put a tracker sealed into the lining of her purse. He wanted to try and kill her again. And this time Vi was there to stop him. Vi was forced to shoot and kill Doug. He will never threaten anyone ever again. And Harry later tracked down Mel's missing friend. Tracey was still alive. She remarried and has a son. She began posting pictures on social media after her first husband died in prison.

But Dante might be in some trouble. Dante continued looking into the man that shot his friend. He was told to back off by his boss. He refused to do so. He tracked down Lo-Lo to an apartment building. He chased after onto the roof. Lo-Lo tried to jump to the next roof and he missed. He died from the fall. And now things aren't looking good for Dante.



## Love Hurts

Season 3

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Sunday May 07, 2023
Writer:	Joe Gazzam, Ashley Charbonnet
Director:	Christine Moore
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Andrew Stewart-Jones (Rick Dawson), David Fumero (Diego Alcazar), Tiffany Lighty (Stacey), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Carey Van Driest (Cosette), Cherie Mendez (Rowena), Luciano Acuna Jr. (Rough Man), Jim Newman (Grey Beard), Cesa Pledger (Important Client), Tristan Capilouto (Street Kid)
Summary:	A new CIA mission in Paris involves Robyn connecting with a former colleague. Delilah's try for a prestigious internship proves more challenging than she imagined.



Colton Fisk reentered the picture. He came back because he had a job for Robyn. He needed her to make contact with an ex-MI6 Agent. She correctly guessed he was talking about Rick Dawson. Rick had been an associate. He got an asset killed. He was kicked out by his agency.

He was living overseas under the radar. No one knew where he was, but they knew he would come out of hiding for Charles Batley. Batley was MI6. He was also Dawson's best friend. Batley was

killed in Europe. He was supposed to be working a joint task force in finding enriched plutonium rings that were stolen from Russia when he was murdered.

The plutonium was dangerous in the wrong hands. Both the CIA and MI6 were willing to forgive Rick his trespasses if he finds the file with the location of the hidden cache on it. He could finally come out of the cold. Everyone knew he would want that more than anything. They just had to convince him it wasn't a trap. Spies, even former ones, weren't exactly trusting. They sent Robyn because she's worked with Rick before and she could get him to understand that they weren't going to kill him.

They actually needed his help. He gets to return to London if he finds the file. He knew Batley best. There was a lot at play here. Robyn was sent to Paris because that's where Batley died and they all knew Rick would go there to investigate what happened to his friend. It didn't take Robyn all that long to find him. She had to fight him for a minute before he was willing to hear her out and her not killing him when she had the chance finally got through to him. He realized she wasn't sent there to kill him.

Rick heard out Robyn after that. He quickly agreed to do what everyone wanted and to try and find this file. But there were issues. They weren't the only spies in Paris. They ran into one at Batley's apartment. Robyn had to put her down just to survive. After the spy was dealt with, they ran fingerprints from Batley's apartment. The fingerprints came back as belonging to Freddie



Walker. He was a hacker that Batley used. He was his version of Harry. Not that Harry liked to hearing that because he hated Walker.

Walker stole his code then turned it into profit. Hearing that he was also helping a spy had led to Harry accusing the guy of copying him. Both men were a lot alike in their skills. There was only one way they differed. Walker was dead while Harry was still very much alive. Walker had been tortured and then murdered. Him being dead meant that the people looking for the file hadn't gotten answers from Batley. Batley went to his death without giving up the plutonium secret. Walker probably hadn't known where the file was and that's why he was ultimately killed.

Robyn also learned the truth about that asset's death. Rick had been more than an associate. They had a brief fling that ended when she was abruptly told to return to the States and he hadn't known that until he had to kill someone for her. Rick told Robyn that the asset had followed him back to her hotel. He pulled a gun on Rick. He tried to kill him. Rick became concerned for what he might do to Robyn and so he killed him in spite of it being against his orders from MI6. Only Rick went to go check on Robyn in bed after that and that's when he found out she had left without telling him.

Rick hadn't known Robyn was CIA until that very moment he realized she was gone. He asked Robyn about that in Paris and she admitted to being CIA. She also told him that he met more than she let on. They grew close again. They also figured out where the file was. They went to go pick it up when they were surprised by a dead man. His name is Diego Alcazar. He's the man that Rick was supposed to have killed. It turns out Rick had just shot him and he went over the balcony. And he came up with the idea to let the world believe he was dead.

His dead cover allowed him to play the terrorist. He's the one that has been trying to kill Rick. Rick was attacked in Belgium before his friend was murdered. They were written off as civilians and Rick knew better. He had told Robyn about it. It's why he tried to fight her when they met up again. He benched what happened to him to get justice for Batley and all along the two things were connected. Diego was behind everything. Fisk suspected he might be alive. He had someone inside of Diego's crew and unfortunately that person died trying to protect both Robyn and Rick from Diego. And so Fisk came to deal with the problem himself.

Fisk never tells the full truth. Robyn realized she should have known better than to trust him with Rick's life. Diego had grabbed the file from them, but they pursued him. They chased him into a warehouse where Diego got the drop on Rick. He had a gun trained on Rick. He told Robyn that Rick could live if she let him go with the file. She couldn't do that and so she shot him by shooting through Rick. Rick has a shoulder wound only they got to detain Diego and Rick was able to return to London now that they have the file.

Rick invited Robyn to London except she had to turn him down. She had to return to the States and so they will always have Paris. Robyn meanwhile grew tired of Fisk manipulating her. She got rid of the plutonium rather than bring it to him. She told him he either learns to give her the full truth or he gets nothing from her.

Back in the States, Robyn's daughter was discriminated against for wearing braids in her hair. She went after an internship and she was told she'd get it in return for straightening her hair. It was against the law as well as being morally wrong to deny Delilah a job for her hair type. Delilah decided to walk away from the internship. She felt her dignity was more than a job. She went back there to turn it down when she started talking to a black woman that works there. The woman has to wear straighten hair. She hates their racist boss. And she still didn't side with Delilah because she needed the job to pay for student debt.

Delilah learned that some people compromise themselves, but her family refuses to do that. And Harry and Mel almost bought a house in Connecticut only for them to realize they prefer the city.

## Justified

Season 3

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Sunday May 14, 2023
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson, Rob Hanning
Director:	Darren Grant
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Morocco Omari (John McCall), Elvis Nolasco (Demetrius Young), Manny Perez (Yancy Turner), Tobias Truvillion (Marlon Dean), Taliyah Whitaker (Young Robyyn), Phyllis Johnson (Mary Houston), Stephen Cofield Jr. (Celo), Jessie Cannizzaro (CSU Tech), Bryce Jones (Geno / Guard), Aramie Payton (Punk #1 / Young Abdul / Demetrius), Shawn Mintz (Punk #2 / Young Yancy), Lia Lando (Reporter #1), Natalie Kaye Clater (Young Mary), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Carey Van Driest (Cosette), Cherie Mendez (Rowena)
Summary:	When a note McCall receives leads her to the location of her late father's car, she must revisit the past to uncover who was behind his carjacking and murder nearly 30 years prior.



Robyn visited a place connected to her childhood. It used to be her family's favorite restaurant back in the day. She used to go there often with her parents and her aunt, but then her father died. The family was forever changed by that one loss. It was a long time before they felt comfortable with going back over there.

She only went back now because Aunt Vi convinced her it would be in the best interest of Delilah. They both wanted to introduce the youngest in their family to

all the things they grew up with and Delilah loved the place. She loves their food. She loves the atmosphere. She couldn't wait to go back.

Robyn was happy that she was able to share this place with her daughter. She even talked about her dad with Delilah. Robyn's dad was murdered long before Delilah was born. It was a painful memory for Robyn and so she doesn't readily discuss him with anyone, but it seems returning to the old neighborhood had helped stir things up.

Someone had left a note on her lunch table while the ladies were either in the bathroom or running into old friends. The note had an address on it that also mentioned she should go there to find the "truth".

No one had seen who left the note. Robyn made sure her family went home and she pursued this "truth" herself. She hadn't waited for Mel or Harry. She called to tell them she was going to a mysterious address. They told her not to go alone. She ignored them to do that very same thing and it turns out she was led back to a garage.

And inside of that garage, there was her father's old car. Her father had been murdered for his car and left out to die in the street. He was apparently on his way to picking up Robyn when he died.

Robyn had a special deal with her dad when she was a teenager. She could party with her friends with no questions asked as long as she called her dad to pick her up afterwards. He didn't want her to try coming home on her own if she had too much. Robyn therefore blamed herself after the cops told her that he was murdered for his car.

This has sat with her for years now and so finding that car helped her to get one step closer to his killer. Mel later showed up. They called the police. The car looked like it had been in that garage since the 70s. And so Robyn wanted to know who the note was from.

Harry started looking into everyone at that restaurant the same time as Robyn's family were there. Robyn also searched her dad's car for evidence. She found a name tag that said "Dolly". One of their neighbors had a daughter nicknamed Dolly. Robyn's father had seen this young woman being harassed by two young man and he intervened.

He pummeled the guys when they tried to fight him. He gave Dolly a ride home after it happened. Dolly never made the connection between what almost happened to her to what happened to Robyn's dad.

Dolly didn't even hear about his death until four months after it happened. Its why she never made a connection but finding that name tag had helped her story get out there. It also gave Robyn her suspects. Dolly described one of the boys that harassed her as wearing an eyepatch over one of his eye.

That along with the receipts from the restaurant helped yield a name. His name is Demetrius Young. He's blind in one eye. It was his great uncle's garage where the car was held. Demetrius went to prison for ten years a little after John's death. His son went missing while he was inside. And he found religion to help him grieve.

Demetrius thought Robyn deserved closure for what happened to her family. He now knows what its like to lose someone you love. He became an iman when he was released from prison and he now was a honored member of the community. Demetrius wasn't the one that killed Robyn's dad. He just watched it happen.

He now knows he should have done something sooner and he was ready to make things right. He named John's killer. It was the other kid that helped harass Dolly. His name is Yancy Turner. He was now a big name in organized crime with overpriced lawyers.

Robyn had wanted to get revenge by simply killing him. Only Detective Dante talked her out of it. He told her that there was a right way to do this and they have Yancy's fingerprint in her dad's car as well as a witness.

Robyn chose to do things his way. She passed on the chance of killing Yancy. She told her family that they got justice when the exact opposite happened. Yancy's high-priced lawyers got him out in an hour. The DA didn't want to take him to trial because Yancy was still considered a pillar of the community while Demetrius was an ex-con.

Yancy was released and Robyn decided to stop playing by the rules. Robyn found evidence of Yancy screwing over every man that works for him. He has a deal with the feds in which he rats out other people.

Even people that works for him. He also slept with some of their wives while they were locked up. Robyn walked straight into his den with that information. She handed it over to his people. She then walked away knowing that his own men would kill him and she didn't care. She got justice for her father. And this time its going to be a lasting justice.

But Lolo wasn't dead. He woke up from his coma. He claimed that Detective Dante pushed him off the roof and now there was going to be an investigation into Dante's conduct.

And Robyn chose to forgive Demetrius because the world needed more decent man than revenge.

## Eye for an Eye

Season 3

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Sunday May 21, 2023  
Writer: Joseph C. Wilson, Adam Glass  
Director: Eric Laneuville  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)  
Guest Stars: Ilfenesh Hadera (Michelle Chambers), Joseph Melendez (Enrique), P.J. Sosko (Drake), Steve Rosen (Jakob), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Mark Dancewicz (Officer), Xingu Del Rosario (Soldier), Tyler Witte (Driver), Deja Anderson-Ross (Cashier)  
Summary: The team is put into harm's way when McCall's former CIA colleague is found alive and sets her sights on revenge by attempting to abduct Dante, Harry and Mel; Aunt Vi and Delilah must act quickly to deescalate a hostage situation.



Robyn McCall laid down some ground rules with the CIA. She demanded to be treated like an equal. Not a subordinate. She wants respect going forward or else she wasn't going to help them anymore. She wanted some consideration before they involved her in any of their shenanigans. Robyn used to work for them as an officer and that's not what she is anymore. She was a freelancer. They come to her because they need her help. It's time they started acting like it. Robyn told Colton Fisk she was going to ignore him

if she didn't get that respect. And funnily enough Colton didn't need to give in on that front.

Soon, Robyn needed his help. Robyn and her friends were all followed and targeted. The men that they were after them had been carrying out syringes as well as guns. It doesn't seem like these people or the person they're working for wanted Robyn dead. They just wanted her captured. The same goes for her friends. They all regrouped at Harry's cave and there they found Colton waiting for them. Colton heard about what happened to them. He went to them because he thinks he can help with their situation.

Colton had heard some chatter that a woman matching Robyn's description was in trouble. He then dug into it until he found surveillance photos taken of Robyn and her people. He said someone was pulling strings to get them captured. He claims not to know who. Harry saw a certain car following them. He decided to track it down himself. The women didn't want him to go alone and so Harry contacted Detective Dante. Dante was currently serving suspension. He was being investigated for pushing someone off the roof.

He didn't do it, but he has to wait until an investigation was carried out. He was suspended without pay in the meantime. He also didn't have access to his gun and so he and Harry said they were just going to look for the van. They looked for the van. They found it. They saw an insignia on it. They took a picture of it before sending it to Robyn. Robyn instantly recognized that symbol. She said it stood for some Venezuelan Freedom Fighters. The CIA wanted to take

down a ruthless dictator down there. They helped arm and train these freedom fighters. And then suddenly they had a change of heart and in policy.

The United States no longer wished to take down the dictator. They pulled out of the country. They left thousands of Freedom Fighters to die undefended and so some of them wanted revenge. Only Robyn wasn't the person they were mad at. Robyn was one of the few that hadn't wanted to abandon those people. She lost her entire extraction team because of that change in policy. She heard about the deaths, torture, and manhunt for any and everyone that survived those first few days. Robyn understands why the Freedom Fighters are angry.

They only wanted her because they thought she could lead them to Colton. Colton wasn't being entirely truthful earlier. He rarely tells the whole truth and so what he left out was that Robyn wasn't the end goal. He was. He hid photos showing that the only reason people were looking for her or her friends was because they thought she could lead them to Colton. Colton was Bishop's protégé. He could order people around back then. He was a part of the decision and so, when Robyn found out it was the Freedom Fighters, he knew right away who was behind all of this.

His name is Enrique Vargas. He was the leader of the Freedom Fighters back then and now. He lost his whole family to that ruthless dictator. He has a reason to be angry. They can all understand his reasoning. It was when he involved other people that it became a problem. Harry and Dante ran into some trouble by the van. They had to kill someone. Dante got injected with the serum and so they went to the man who made it. The man who made it had said it was a truth serum with an added cocktail that would kill someone after ninety minutes if untreated.

Dante got an antidote. Robyn also got a vial of the antidote for herself. They confronted Colton and that's when Vargas's people grabbed him. Robyn and Mel followed. They tried to rescue him and they got captured as well. Harry and Dante were also captured. Mel, Harry, and Dante were put in a room that was lit on fire. Robyn had to watch them from a tv screen. She could do nothing to stop it or save her friends. It seems Colton was grabbed because he has information that Vargas wanted and Robyn was grabbed for revenge.

One of the friends she thought died had lived through a bombing. She had to watch someone she care for die in a fire and now she wants that for Robyn. She blamed Robyn for abandoning her. She was full in league with the Freedom Fighters. And Robyn had no idea what was happening.

They had their own situation to deal with. Delilah and Vi helped put an end to a hostage situation, but now they couldn't reach Robyn and they couldn't even contact Dante to help.

## **Season Four**





## Truth for a Truth

Season 4

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Sunday February 18, 2024
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson, Adam Glass
Director:	Solvan "Slick" Naim
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Jennifer Ferrin (D.A. Avery Grafton), Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Ilfenesh Hadera (Michelle Chambers), Joseph Melendez (Enrique Vargas), Eden Marryshow (Briggs), Philip Casnoff (Secretary of State Donald Leland), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Margaret Reed (CIA Director Diana Greene), Cat Kaylin (Medic), Caitlin Riley (Interrogator #1), Dina Drew (Interrogator #2), Marlon Perrier (Interrogator #3), Kevin Matthew McDonald (CIA TAC Team Leader), Fernando Mateo Jr. (Jose Cordoba), Phil Nee (Mr. Lee), Sarah Marable (Nurse), Paxton T. Payton (Guard #2)
Summary:	McCall races to save the team after they're put into extreme danger by her former CIA colleague Michelle Chambers; McCall discovers the truth behind the CIA withdrawal in Venezuela that led to the death of one of her friends.



Michelle Chambers was alive. It came as a surprise to those that loved her. She was once a colleague of Robyn McCall. They worked together in the CIA. They were even friends until the CIA changed their agreement with the Venezuelan freedom fighters.

The freedom fighters were fighting oppression in their own country. The CIA initially agreed to help them. They were going to supply them weapons and men and training.

Which all changed in a blink of an eye.

The CIA went back on their word and they pulled out of the country leaving many to die. This included their own people. Michelle and another colleague were left behind. Michelle had to watch her friend burn to death. She never forgot that and that's why she ultimately chose to betray her country. And get revenge.

Only Michelle was blinded by revenge. She was consumed by hatred for the CIA. Her once friends. She targeted Robyn because Robyn had written her off for dead and had stopped looking for her.

She abducted Robyn because she wanted Robyn to watch her loved ones burn to death. She was so busy doing that she failed to notice another former colleague coming to the rescue. His name was Briggs. Robyn trained him. He owes her everything and he came to the rescue. Michelle ran off before the job was done with Robyn to evade capture.

Briggs showing up served as a great distraction. Robyn was able to fight off her captors. She went running to her friends and she saved them from being burnt alive.

Afterwards, they rushed Colton Fisk to the hospital. They also got sent to a CIA black site where they were questioned. Director Diana Greene was claiming that the freedom fighters were enemy of the state and that Michelle was dead. She wouldn't say anything differently. She wouldn't discuss Venezuela. She said the CIA was never there. They never made any agreements and she was sticking to the party line.

Director Greene also mentioned that the freedom fighters wanted to go after everyone. Everyone that was involved in the CIA's change of mind. This included those people's families. Robyn became so worried that she asked Briggs to watch her family with Bishop's Security team.

She thought her family was in danger, but that still didn't change her mind about Michelle. She wanted Michelle to come in peacefully. She didn't want anyone else to be harmed. She had to sell it to her friends. They weren't all that forgiving sort after they almost died and so she told them she owes Michelle.

They were sisters once. Michelle saved Robyn's life with a yakuza boss. If Robyn had known that Michelle was still alive, she would have gone back to rescue her. She wouldn't have left her for dead. She needed Michelle to know that. Robyn started looking for her and she remembered something. She remembered they along with their friends had all promised to be there for the families of the fallen. Robyn knew Michelle would go see the late Ed Lee's father. And she wasn't wrong because that's exactly where she found Michelle.

Robyn tried to talk Michelle down from whatever comes next. Only that's when snipers started shooting at them. There was no order to bring in Michelle or question her. There was an order to kill her on site. To pretend that Michelle's been dead for years. Like they initially reported.

It's why the CIA was sticking to the party line and so Robyn helped Michelle take out the snipers. She tried to talk to Michelle in the aftermath only Michelle was gone by then. Robyn next tried to reason with Director Greene.

Robyn tried to convince the director to let her bring in Michelle without violence. Director Greene refused to listen and she had apparently lied earlier. Neither Michelle nor the freedom fighters were looking to take out families of CIA officers. They tortured Fisk for information because they wanted to know the man who signed the order to withdraw the CIA from Venezuela.

It was revealed to be Secretary of State Donald Leeland. He was a congressman when he signed the withdrawal. He did it because he had investments in Venezuela and he was worried tearing down the regime would destroy his property value.

Fisk warned Robyn about it while he was in the hospital. He couldn't reveal much, but he didn't have to. Robyn had Harry check his computer. The same one that Fisk used and the one that records everything. Fisk's files showed that Leeland wasn't done with Venezuela.

He was in the middle of an agreement with the Venezuelan President that would offer them arms and men. Enough to finish off the freedom fighters forever. This was why they targeted the United States now. They needed to stop the real monsters before what little of them remains gets killed off.

It's why they dedicated everything to getting to the United States. It's why Michelle never even thought about going after Robyn's family. She was trying to protect the people that kept her alive. Robyn understood that and she tried to warn Leeland that Michelle was coming after him.

He refused to believe at first that Michelle was still alive. He said he read the briefings. Michelle was dead. Robyn said she wrote those briefings and that they were wrong. She and Mel kidnapped Leeland. They tried to keep him safe when Michelle came for him.

Michelle flipped their car. Robyn got out and she and Michelle fought with the same swords they once stole to rescue themselves. Robyn was able to defeat Michelle.

She had the chance to kill her and she didn't take it out. She instead used that time to knock out Michelle. Then backup arrived. Michelle will be questioned. Leeland lives to fight another day. But The Venezuelan deal was dead. Fisk was out of the hospital and he cashed in one of his chips with those in power. The freedom fighters will return to their homeland to fight another day.

Delilah meanwhile was thinking about applying to military school after high school. She really bonded with Briggs. She wants to see the world one day. And to do some good.

Harry also used satellite footage to clear Detective Dante of pushing Lo-Lo off the roof. He got job back.

And the episode ended with Michelle breaking out of CIA custody.

## Full Throttle

Season 4

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Sunday February 25, 2024
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson
Director:	Solvan "Slick" Naim
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Eden Marryshow (Briggs), Hisham Tawfiq (Sameer Bentang), Stacey Sargeant (Hiba Bentang), Havon Baraka (Ari Bentang), Diany Rodriguez (Leshay), Alonzo B. Slater (Johnny Black), Ed Gonzalez Moreno (Brody), Lolita Foster (Kenyi Saleh), Thaddeus Daniels (Prime Minister Nassir), Leilany Celeste (Christine), Paul Gorvin (Grayson Kirby), Katherina 'Rina' Wiscovitch (Jordyn), Ayo Oneké Cummings (Consulate Worker), Tyler Marcel Williams (Stefon Dante), Jaimie Dela Cruz (Dancing Teen #2), Sophie Munzer (Dancing Teen #3), Will Fitz (Park Pedestrian)
Summary:	After a young girl is struck by a car in an illegal street race, McCall tracks down the person responsible for the hit-and-run; Dee contemplates the idea of following in her mother's footsteps to join the armed forces.



Delilah was thinking about her future. She initially wanted to go into fashion. She backed away from that idea once she saw the dark side to that world and it doesn't help that she looks up to her mom. Her mom is her hero. She helps save the world every day. Dee now wants to be like her. She wants to enlist. She wants to see action. She was even considering skipping college altogether. Dee talked to her mom about not wanting to wait around at West Point. She thought maybe if she enlists straight away that

she'll start helping people sooner than she did by going to college. And Robyn was trying not to be that parent by talking her daughter out of this decision.

Robyn talked to her Aunt Vi. Her aunt felt they needed to support Delilah. Let her see that she doesn't have to limit herself in order to do good. This meant that they couldn't shoot down her ideas. They have to talk it out with her. They have to really listen to her. Robyn was considering that when another mother reached out to her. This poor woman's daughter had gotten hit by a car. It was a hit and run. There were plenty of witnesses. They all said that two cars were racing and that neither of them wanted to slow down long enough not to hit the girl.

Baby girl was in a coma after what happened to her. Her mother wanted justice. She just wasn't the only one looking for someone to blame. It didn't take Robyn or Harry for that matter long before they found one of the parties involved in the road race. His name was Johnny Black. He runs a chop shop with his friend Brody Connors. The two of them were quick to point blame to the other car. When Detective Dante stopped by flashing his badge, the two racers claimed the other guy hit the girl.

They said the other guy was new on the scene. He was a poser. He reportedly got rough on the road with them. Dante saw Johnny's car. It looked like Johnny tried to run this other guy off the road. It also looked like Johnny and his friend wanted to get to this other guy first to shut him up. Robyn didn't want to let that happen. She looked for this other guy. She identified him as Ari Bentang. He was the son of a Sudanese diplomat. He was also on the spectrum. He was autistic. It explains his blunt form of speech that everyone whose met him has talked about.

Only it doesn't explain what happened after the race. Ari disappeared. Mel went to the embassy to talk to his family and the family said he never made it home that night. They haven't seen him. His mother was worried about him. His father however practically shoved Mel out the door. They said they were dealing with the matter internally. What they failed to mention was that Ari has been kidnapped. He was grabbed outside of the embassy when he was coming back home. And whoever has him has now demanded something from his father.

Mel and Robyn followed Ari's dad Sameer to a meeting with the people that grabbed him. He went with his secretary. The secretary got shot. The ladies intervened at that point. They shot one of the kidnappers. They protected Sameer. The only thing they wanted in return were answers. What was going on? Sameer wouldn't talk until his wife came down to the station and was prepared to threaten him. That's when Sameer revealed he stole something from his new boss. His country has gotten taken over by a ruthless dictator. And Sameer stole from that guy.

This dictator shot down a plane of diplomats when they refused to hand over the country to him. He was ruthless and prepared to kill any and everyone to maintain power. Sameer stole a diamond from him. It was worth seven million American dollars. Sameer's secretary was supposed to help him sell it only there was a hitch. Sameer hid the diamond in Ari's Maserati. He was trying to avoid it being found on him when he got searched. He hid it. He didn't think that Ari would take the car out. He did and he started drag racing in it.

After the race nearly killed a girl, Ari hid the car. He was grabbed because people want that diamond. They questioned Ari. He wouldn't talk. They tried to demand answers from his father. Sameer didn't know where the car was. It was just Ari that knew where he hid the vehicle. He didn't know that the diamond was in the vehicle. Someone who might have known was Johnny Black. The kidnappers grabbed Johnny. They shot and killed him when Robyn got close enough to wing one of them. And so Johnny might have been one of the few people to know where that car was.

Robyn realized that Johnny was running a scam with his buddies at the chop shop. They would race these expensive cars and then hide trackers in them so that they could strip it later with the owner away. Johnny's buddies therefore knew where the car was thanks to that tracker. They gave it to Robyn when she informed them that Johnny had been killed. Johnny's best bud Brody then took it upon himself to go to that location because he wanted to get revenge for his friend. Robyn, Mel, and Detective Dante had to step in before he could get Ari killed.

They couldn't let Brody risk them recovering Ari alive. They went in. They were forced to shoot their way to Ari and they saved him. Brody had to die only they could live with that. They saved Ari. Ari then had to take responsibility for what he did. He gave up his Immunity to plead guilty in the hit and run of the girl. He couldn't return to Sudan because he along with his family will be murdered by the dictator. Ari chose to protect his family. He turned himself in and he learned that the little girl will survive. And her mother has agreed not to press charges. She didn't want another child's life to be over.

Robyn later figured out who had the diamond and she gave it back to Sameer. His family can now start over somewhere safe. They didn't have to return to face a brutal regime.

And Aunt Vi meanwhile arranged for Dee to talk to Briggs again. Briggs told all of his horror stories about his time overseas. It scared Dee. It simply didn't phase her. Or change her mind about joining the military. Dee still saw Briggs as a hero. She wants to become like him. She was also now angry with her Aunt Vi for trying to change her mind by using manipulation. And so it will be an uphill battle to convince her to go to college.

## Blind Justice

Season 4

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Sunday March 03, 2024
Writer:	Adam Glass
Director:	Geoff Wing Shotz
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Marvin Jones III (Clay), Aaron Lazar (Hunter Roberts), Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Scott William Winters (Mo Brown), Auden Thornton (Sara Conway), Franklin Ojeda Smith (Mr. Otis), Ross Alden (Michael Conway), Alex Bartner (Jawing New Yorker #1), Robert Denzel Edwards (Jawing New Yorker #2), Ruben Ortiz (Will), Athena Colón (Lindsey), John Sousa (Homeless Man), Juan Carlos Diaz (Angel), Kara F. Green (Rene), Nathan Clarkson (Westie #1), Jesse Lehman (Westie #2), Sibyl Santiago (Horrificed Passenger), Nicole Tio (Woman #1), Alexandra Seal (Woman #2), John Cashin (Westie #6), Jonah Young (Westie #3)
Summary:	After a high-powered real estate developer is killed by a moving subway train, his widow hires McCall to investigate his death. Meanwhile, Aunt Vi and Dee visit an old neighbor living in a nursing home who may need their help.



Michael Conway fell off a platform right as a train pulled in. He was killed instantly. It took the police two days before they ruled Michael's death a suicide and his wife was refusing to believe it. She thought the case was rushed. She also felt her husband would never have killed himself. It took them years to get pregnant. They finally did a year ago. They now have a beautiful baby girl named after Michael's mother and so why would he commit suicide? They have everything they ever wanted. Her husband was the

hottest real estate developer in the city. They were well off. Sara turned to Robyn McCall because she needed answers.

Robyn agreed to help. She and her team began looking into Michael's death. There were surveillance cameras down in the subway. Michael's fall wasn't clear. It didn't show him jump or be pushed. It did show the few minutes after the fall. There was a crowd down there. Everyone was looking to see if Michael survived. There was just one guy who never looked back. He seemed to be blind. Mel thought that was no excuse. She said human reaction would cause anyone to look back after they heard a commotion.

Harry also didn't find any video of this blind man leaving the subway station. He shows up down there. He never leaves or gets onto the train. Mel and him figured maybe the man could still be found at the subway station. Lots of homeless people live down there. They went looking for him. He put up a fight when Mel got close. She had to take him down, but she did confirm he



was in fact blind and Harry soon learned why this man tried to fight them. This man had stolen Michael's wallet prior to his fall. He probably didn't stop because he couldn't afford to get caught for theft.

The blind man was Clay Johnson. He was a hustler. He lived down in the subway. He steals from the rich. He could tell by the leather soles of their shoes and he was former military. Clay could tell from his fight with Mel that she was a well-trained sniper. He could tell Detective Dante was a boxer. He knew right away to fear Robyn. He was good. He wasn't telling the full truth. He was still holding onto a few secrets. The only thing he would admit to knowing was that he heard a taser gun before Michael fell.

Robyn pretended to be a journalist when she later interviewed Michael's business partner, Hunter. The guy was overseas at the time of Michael's death. He just got back and he thought like the cops. He thought it was suicide. The partner said that Michael was putting together a deal to build housing for the homeless. It was supposed to be the biggest settlement for them ever. Only the deal fell through. Michael had even texted his partner the words "I'm Sorry" right before he died. His partner was a friend. He thought maybe Michael had gotten overwhelmed.

Michael wasn't always rich. He grew up in a single parent household in Hell's Kitchen. He was a firm believer in working hard to achieve goals and that's another reason why his wife didn't think he would kill himself. Not after everything he achieved. Robyn came to think the same. She found out that Michael had made a huge purchase. It was supposed to be delivered after his supposed jump from the train platform. This along with Clay hearing a taser indicated that Michael was murdered. And that he didn't kill himself.

Clay was released. Mel tried to follow him. She found out that Clay hadn't just taken Michael's wallet. He also stole a thumb drive and he somehow found out it held important information. Clay wanted money to hand over that thumb driver to a mystery person. Whoever he was negotiating with was playing hard ball. Clay later realized he was being followed by Mel and he pulled a disappearing act. He was off the grid. He didn't return to his hidden room in the subways. Harry thought he might have gone to see his daughter, Rene.

Clay sends his disability check to his daughter's apartment. He doesn't have a fixed abode. He also felt guilty about not being there for his family and he makes sure that they get the checks. Before either Mel or Robyn could visit the daughter, they learned something else. They learned that Michael was in contact with a reporter before he died. Robyn also learned this reporter bought a one way ticket to Spain that leaves that night. Robyn went to the reporter's home hoping to get answers. She instead finds the reporter dead. She was the second victim in a now double-homicide.

Robyn had to call Detective Dante in. Dante was quick to answer her call, but he had to warn her that their working relationship has to be a secret. His new captain didn't like him working with a vigilante. Captain Watkins was a rule follower all the way through. She didn't think the vigilante should be able to use NYPD as backup whenever she chose. She told him to pick a side. He's pretending he chose her when he really he continues to work with Robyn. Dante also has been remembering things he said under the truth serum and he was trying to put on a front of not being embarrassed.

Other than that they did find a chief suspect. His name is Mo Brown. He's Irish mob. He and his construction company wanted a piece of the homeless construction that was ordered by the city. Michael didn't want to cut them in on the deal. He was killed. His partner comes back from vacation and his leg gets broken. Hunter lied about Michael's suicide because he truly fears Mo. He said Michael had collected evidence against the mob. He had it on a thumb drive. He was already dead by time Hunter came back stateside. And so he gave them the reporter's name to stay alive.

Robyn then started looking for Rene only she was too late. Mo Brown had grabbed Rene to force Clay to hand over the thumb drive. Clay had a brief meeting with Mel before he disappeared again. He admitted he smelled Mo's imported Irish cologne moments before he heard the taser gun. Mo personally killed Michael himself. Robyn tried to ask him why. He wouldn't confess to anything. He just said that Michael forgot where he came from. Michael tried to do his business his way rather than the NYC way.

Harry managed to find out where the meeting for the trade off was. Harry cut power to the building. This gave Clay the advantage over Mo and his men. He rescued his daughter himself. He also stole back the thumb drive. By time Mel and Robyn showed, the police were on the scene.

They have everything to take down all the corruption. The ones that go back all the way to City Hall. Rene doesn't want anything to do with her father after this only Clay was used to being on his own. He was just glad to do the right thing.

Later, Sara thanked Robyn for getting Michael justice. She was going to take over his share in the partnership and she and Hunter were going to build the homeless housing. They were going to keep Michael's dream alive.

And Delilah and Aunt Vi did some sleuthing. They found out someone at a retirement home was stealing from the patients there and they helped bring her down with nothing but internet skills. Delilah was really coming into her own as an investigator.





## All Bets Are Off

Season 4

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Sunday March 17, 2024
Writer:	Rob Hanning
Director:	Solvan "Slick" Naim
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Mike Epps (J.J. Cranson), Elliot Villar (Benson), Andrew Kaempfer (Frankie), Raymond Neil Hernandez (Mr. Rodriguez), Gisela Chipe (Rose Garcia), Angelina Boris (Francesca), Jamilah Rosemond (Kaitlin), Craig S. Carson (Dealer), Tina Fabrique (Grandma), Suzanne Armstrong (Cynthia Penn), Douglas Stirling (Security Guard), Megan Robinson (Janine Carter)
Summary:	After Dante's old training partner is taken hostage while working undercover in an illegal casino, McCall hires J.J., a former gambling addict, to assist with the mission. Meanwhile, Dee joins a peer counseling group and learns that some students have been bullying her on a social media page.



Detective Dante asked Robyn out for drinks. They were friends. They've hung out before. This time felt different though because now they both know he has feelings for her and she might return those feelings. She wasn't sure. She didn't want to go there because she knew she was a commitment person.

He was as well. If they were to get involved in that sense, they could find themselves rushing into things too soon. Robyn was therefore downplaying the drinks. She told her Aunt Vi that it was

nothing. Her aunt wasn't stupid and so she knew it was something. She was even teasing Robyn about it when Dante called her for a favor.

Dante's old partner was in trouble. Vice Detective Rose Garcia was undercover at a private casino. She believed that casino was a front for other crimes and she was sent there to keep an eye on it.

She was supposed to be a waitress. She was doing really well until she went to the bathroom one too many times and it was searched because they were suspicious of her. They found her hidden cell phone. They took Rose hostage. She hasn't been since nor has been in contact. Her squad also wasn't rushing in to save her life.

The feds were apparently looking into that casino. They wanted the man that owns it. His name is Charles Benson. He was big in the Blanco Syndicate and the feds were making a case against the whole organization. They weren't going to risk their case for one cop. They were willing to let Rose die if it meant they didn't blow their own investigation.

With the feds in charge, the local police couldn't step in. Their hands were tied by the feds. The feds hold all the power. Dante was the only one advocating for Rose because that was his first partner on the job. He refuses to leave her in danger.

Robyn agreed to help him. She thought they needed someone to get close to Charles. She figured out the best person to help with that was JJ Cranson. He used to work with Charles. JJ got busted.

He went away for eight years and he had six months left on his sentence. He didn't want to help the cops. He wasn't into snitching. He had an opportunity to rat out Charles years ago.

He never took it. He took the rap for the both of them. There was a third partner. She got injured. JJ stayed behind to try and help her and that's how he got caught.

Sylvia died. Charles went on to join up with the Blancos. JJ hasn't heard from him in years. He just wanted to do his time and to get out in six months. Robyn played on his emotions about Sylvia. She claimed that he could finally get justice for her by finding another woman in trouble. However, it was all for nothing. JJ agreed to help.

He was released. He hooked back up with Charles wearing a camera. He found out that Charles was throwing a meeting with a lot of heavy hitters in the arms dealing and bomb making department. And he had already killed Rose.

JJ later witnessed Rose's body being moved. She was already gone. JJ couldn't help her and he did them a favor by wearing a camera into Charles's private room.

They now have all the evidence they need to take Charles down. JJ was going to be returned to prison when he made an unusual request. He asked to see his grandmother before going back. He said he hasn't seen his grandmother in years. She was reportedly unwell. He wanted to check up on her and of course that turned out to be a lie. JJ had stashed the money from his last job at her house.

He planned on sneaking off with the money when one of Charles's men found him. Frankie was suspicious of JJ showing up out of the blue. He thought he must have snitched and so he followed him to that house.

He saw JJ getting away with money he withheld from Charles. Money he claimed the cops stole from him. Frankie realized that JJ planned to cut Charles out. He was going to kill JJ and that's when Mel came in saving the day. She knocked out Frankie. They were simply going to hand him over to the place when Harry called.

Harry studied that video of Rose's body. He noticed that her finger was still moving on its own. She wasn't dead after all. She was severely drugged. She was also going to be used in a demonstration. She talked to her squad about Charles throwing a demonstration prior to her disappearance.

Mel had searched Frankie's things and she found the antidote for a nerve agent. She realized that Charles was going to sell a nerve agent to the highest bidder. He had heavy hitters from all around the world coming in to see this demonstration. And so Rose might not be dead, but she was going to die if they didn't get to her in time.

JJ went to that party that Charles was throwing for his demonstration. He got Robyn inside. They let in Mel. The building was searched and they were too late because Rose had been moved.

She was probably taken to a lab. There was ten minutes till the demonstration. Harry didn't have time to search all the labs and so Robyn bought him time. Robyn delayed Charles. She tricked him into playing for the nerve agent. She didn't win her hand only her ploy did work. It bought Harry enough time to get a location on where Rose was being held.

Harry gave the information to Dante. Dante was on his way when the demonstration went ahead. Robyn knocked out some of Charles's men and fought her way to Charles. She stopped him from killing JJ. JJ just couldn't help letting Charles know it was him. Sure, he was out now. He simply has to stay on the road.

He planned on moving to Vermont to be with his woman he met online. The woman was fake and so was her story. He had been catfished. Or so he thought until he met the real woman behind the account. Her name is Janine. She used a fake name because he was a con man.

She had to protect herself. Only now he's out. He was given reward money for Charles's capture. They really could start over in Vermont together. Rose meanwhile was at a hospital being treated and she too will survive. And so Robyn came through for Dante.

Aunt Vi also came through for Delilah. Delilah had joined the Student Council as Peer Ear. She found out that some girls had made an account just to make fun of her for it and she skipped class so that they wouldn't see her cry. Aunt Vi found her. She convinced her to be strong. Dee returned to school and she went on to help people as a peer counselor. She also kept reading the comments. And they weren't all bad.

# The Whistleblower

Season 4

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Sunday March 31, 2024
Writer:	Joe Gazzam
Director:	MJ Bassett
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Omar Maskati (Eric Vickers), Danny Johnson (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante), Trevor Salter (Edison Bayani), Gloria Reuben (Trish), Alain Uy (Matthew Bayani), Margaret Reed (CIA Director Diana Greene), Cathy Salvodon (Major Townsend), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Rich Paul (Copperhead), Marielle Young (Secretary), Destin Khari (Kyler Dante), Tyler Marcel Williams (Stefon Dante), Sala Baker (Rattler)
Summary:	After Mel is reunited with her brother Matthew, McCall helps him blow the whistle on his former unit's unethical practices before it's too late. Meanwhile, Aunt Vi and Trish's relationship becomes fractured by Vi's need to protect McCall's true identity.



Mel attends a veterans support group. She ran the group. She helped people through their PTSD. She met a young man by the name of Eric through the group and she offered a listening ear. Eric wasn't fully ready to talk about everything, but someone did come to Mel's defense later.

She was ambushed by two guys. They had knives. She had nothing. She was doing her best to fight them off when someone started shooting at the bag guys and drove them away. Mel ran from the scene

not long after that in case the bad guys tried to show up again. And her first call was to Harry who tried to get camera footage of what happened.

Harry was searching the area. Most of the cameras seemed to be down. There was one footage of a guy walking away from the scene with a large backpack and Mel thought that could be the sniper that saved her. They followed that man using several surveillance cameras.

They finally got a look at his face when he entered a cab. The man that saved Mel's life wasn't Eric. It was actually Matthew. Mel's brother. Mel has several siblings. Her sister was judgmental and her brothers seemed to be courting trouble.

Mel had to save a different brother from organized crime. She almost got kidnapped outside of her support meeting because her brother Matthew has now done something stupid as well. Mel couldn't get her best friend's help right away. Robyn was busy in a CIA debrief.

CIA Director Greene wanted information on Michelle Chambers and Colton Fisk could only put her off for so long. They both had to be debriefed. Mel called Robyn on her way to it. She told her that her brother Matthew was somehow involved in two men trying to abduct her.

Robyn said she'd mention it to Fisk when she gets the chance. She was busy in her debriefing when Mel looked into her brother. They both joined the military around the same time. Mel was in the field. Her brother was supposed to be in Military Intelligence.

Only her brother lied about that. There's no record of him ever enlisting in the military. He was involved in something so off the books that he literally wasn't on any of the military books. Nor did he have a file with the CIA. Mel had no idea what's going on.

What she did figure out was where Matthew was hiding. Mel realized her brother was hiding at an old arcade. It's where they loved going as kids and the place has been closed for years. Mel did find her brother there. She told him that she could help. She also asked him why did those guys come after her.

Matthew as it happens was a part of "Red Cell". It was a secret unit within Military Intelligence. They scrubbed Matthew's background when he was recruited. This special unit does things that the American government doesn't want to have traced back to them.

Fisk knew about it. He was informed about Red Cell. He didn't know why Matthew was seemingly targeted by these people and so Matthew explained to his sister. He said that extremists within the unit had decided to follow one man. This same man advocated for a terrorist attack in Somalia that they could blame on the Somali extremists.

Matthew planned on stopping this attack, but he was too late. The attack had already happened by the time he explained everything to Mel. And he feared more attacks would happen if he didn't stop them.

Matthew returned stateside to become a whistleblower. He still plans on doing that. He got in contact with his handler and he wanted to put a stop to Red Cell. His unit had only known about Mel because Matthew broke cover. Matthew and others in the unit went by code names.

They were never supposed to reveal their true identities or anything about themselves. Matthew ignored this because he was pinned down and he thought he was going to die. He told the man next to him to bring a message back to his sister if he died in the field.

The man he told was codename Cobra. Cobra was the one now leading the extremists. He let power corrupt him and they planned on killing Matthew before he could blow the whistle. Robyn had gotten out of her debriefing.

The director had tried to blame her for Michelle's escape. Robyn refused to play ball and she left before she had to call a lawyer. Robyn showed up just in time for her to go in Matthew's place to meet his handler. He had never met his handler in person before. It turns out the guy was former Red Cell. He was also best friends with Cobra.

The handler revealed the meeting to the extremists. Cobra showed up. He killed the handler and he planned on killing Matthew as well. He got Robyn instead. Robyn bought time while Mel and Matthew acted as sharpshooters. There was just too many of them. Matthew didn't want his sister to be harmed.

He forwarded all his information on Red Cell to Harry. He then lured Cobra and other Red Cell members to an area where he planned on going out in style. It had looked like he died. Mel thought he died. She had to be dragged away from the scene by Robyn.

The information that Matthew had forwarded was financial records paying for Red Cell. Harry couldn't make sense of it. Mel's other brother Eddison was able to read it. They worked together to get enough dirt on Cobra. Robyn then informed Military Intelligence what Cobra has been doing.

Cobra had tried to blame everything on Matthew knowing that dead man can sing no tales. But Fisk spoke up for Robyn. He backed her and the evidence that Matthew had collected came in handy. They had enough to shut down Red Cell.

Cobra as well as his few remaining partners were arrested. Robyn made sure of that. They were handed over to the CIA and Fisk will ensure that they never see the light of day. Plus, the government felt no one needs to know about what a couple of Americans did to a Somali village.

It helped that Matthew wasn't dead. He escaped from the literal fire fight. He was going to let everyone think he was dead until he heard about Cobra's arrest and he knew it was safe to tell his family. Speaking of family, Detective Dante finally decided to let his father have unsupervised visits with his sons only for his dad to ghost his grandkids.

He didn't even have the courtesy to explain to Dante what came up. Dante just thought his dad had returned to his jerk self. He was never going to give him another chance after this.

The same went for Trish. Aunt Vi and her girlfriend also might have broken. Trish realized that Aunt Vi has secrets. Secrets about Robyn that she doesn't want to talk about and she needed time to decide whether or not they could have a relationship with so many secrets.

And Fisk meanwhile warned Robyn that someone within the CIA was coming after the both of them.





## DOA

Season 4

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Sunday April 21, 2024
Writer:	Kim Rome
Director:	Paul Holahan
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Stephen Bishop (Dr. Miles Fulton), Edward Astor Chin (Mike Chen), Kate Abbruzzese (Amy Chen), Cristina Angelica (Vera Franks), Victor Chong (Yun Shang / Masked Gunman), Lyman Chen (Gene Yuan), Kyla McMillan (Jasmine), Oliver Stern (Aaron), Noam Shapiro (Attendant), Chad Carstarphen (Guard / Frank Peters), Michael Thomas Taylor (First Officer), Justin Ariola (Second Officer)
Summary:	When a former Chinese MSS agent is poisoned and comes to McCall for help, McCall tracks down the perpetrators and the antidote. Meanwhile, Aunt Vi encourages Dee to protest against a well-known climate change denier.



Mark Jamison was a controversial figure. He was a major climate change denier. He was so major because people kept giving him a platform and one of those were going to be in NYC.

Delilah heard about it. She was angry that he would be allowed to spew his crap. Especially when there's so much evidence against it. She wanted to go to the protest.

Her family warned her that it might be dangerous. She could do or say the wrong thing and have it on the internet forever.

They didn't think Delilah should take that risk.

It wasn't like how it used to be either of their days. Social media as well as smart phones changed that for the worst. And Delilah went anyways because she had to learn that lesson the hard way.

Robyn didn't go with her to the protest. She was contacted by a new client. His name is Mike Chen. He was a sleeper MSS agent from China.

He got tapped to go to school in the United States when he was in his teens. It's been twenty years since he heard from his government when out of the nowhere they called him.

They wanted him to come to a meeting. He was supposed to go, but a lot has happened in twenty years. He became a physicist. He married an American. They have a son together. He loves his life in America now.

Chen didn't want to give that up or betray the United States. He never went to that meeting. He thought that would be it and instead he'd been poisoned. He doesn't know with what.

He couldn't go to the hospital because then he would have come clean about why his own government was trying to kill him.

Plus, the hospital would run tests that they didn't have time for. They wouldn't know what they're facing. Chen doesn't even know what poisoned him. He hired Robyn because he needs her. He needs her to stop the attack against the United States. And if possible, save his life.

They needed to identify the poison. They could then check if there was an antidote. Mike's family also had to be told. His wife didn't take it so well.

She questioned him about everything. She wondered if he really loved her or if she was to help sell his American story. She also asked him if he was actually a physicist. Chen tried to defend himself only he was getting worse. He needed to be looked at by a doctor. Robyn brought him to her ex-husband, Miles. Miles was a doctor. He could even be trustworthy every now and then.

Miles doesn't like Robyn's line of work. He wants her to be firmly retired. He still does dangerous things. He was just trying to curtail her because he thought their daughter was her problem. In spite of that, Robyn still took Chen to see Miles. Miles was treating him while the others were getting evidence.

They were trying to find out who poisoned the man. They tracked down the MSS Agent that followed Chen that day. They also saw that he was meeting with Chen's wife, Amy. Amy it seems might also be a sleeper agent.

Amy's father was a Communist. He got blackballed. He died young from heart failure. Amy took up his cause and she majored in Communism. She also took a trip to China while she was in college. She must have gotten tapped to turn against her country there. She's exactly their type.

She was angry at America for her father's treatment. She wanted revenge and the Chinese offered to give her that. She's the one that broke into her husband's high security lab. She stole a powerful magnifier. Robyn saw her escape and she didn't know it was Amy until Harry and Mel put the pieces together.

Amy matched the body type of the person that broke into the lab. It was needed because the Chinese have a geneticist on their payroll. They were trying to make a bioweapon that could attack anyone as long as they had their DNA. The Chinese had stolen the DNA of all the VIPs staying at a fancy hotel.

They now just have to build the poison. Something that Chen was supposed to help with until he refused to show up at the meeting. Anyways, his wife was willing to do what he refused because she wanted to trade it for the antidote to save her husband's life.

Amy came clean about everything after she was double-crossed for the antidote. She was told to approach Mike Chen in college. She was supposed to keep him in line. She started out as that and she fell in love along the way. She no longer was going to help the Chinese. They had started a good life in America.

It helped Amy to put away her anger. Then her husband gets poisoned. She reached out to the agent that did it because she wanted to negotiate for the cure. He got the special lens from her and gave her nothing in return. Robyn found them. She lost Shang. She got Amy.

Amy came clean about everything. She doesn't care about revenge anymore. She just wants to save her husband's life. She told Robyn that Yun Shang carries around the antidote in a small briefcase. He was going to escape onto a private plane with it when Robyn stopped him. She got the antidote. She gave it to Chen.

She also told him that he needs to talk to his wife. Amy had also been poisoned during that double-cross. She was told to kill her husband and she refuse do it. The Chinese figured they might as well as kill her. And Robyn didn't get enough antidote for both Chen and his wife.

Amy forced her husband to take the antidote. She did it knowing she would die. She wouldn't have had a good life even if she took it. She would have gone to prison for betraying her country. Chen and their son could start over without her. And so they spent their final moments together as a family.

And Delilah got arrested at the protest when it turned violent. She didn't do anything only she was separated from her Aunt Vi and she was calling her when the cops figured they might as well arrest her. Aunt Vi called Detective Dante. He got Delilah out of jail. They returned home to find a very upset Robyn.

Robyn admires Delilah for standing by her principles, but she wants her to be safe. Detective Dante couldn't save her forever. Delilah has to start thinking about her safety. Delilah's dad also stopped by the house. Miles caught the bug and now he wants to help Robyn be the Equalizer.

## Legendary

Season 4

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Sunday April 28, 2024
Writer:	Faythallegra Claude, Onalee Hunter Hughes
Director:	Tamika Miller
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Yasha Jackson (Jamila Cayman), P.J. Sosko (Drake), Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Harlin C. Kearsley (Roger Cayman), Simone Tisci (Liberte Dubois), Omar Shafuzzaman (Gabriel Medina), Pilar Witherspoon (Gayle Binton), Erikka Makic (Addie Stanford), Tom Ashton (Morris Binton), Lucas Hall (Duncan Cunningham), Nicole Talbot (Stella Binton), Dan Kellmer (Surly Guard), Marcus Stewart (Massive Guard), Bear D'Angelo (Mike), Corey Pierno (Kidnapper #1)
Summary:	Dee asks McCall to help find her transgender friend when the teen goes missing. Meanwhile, Dante is surprised when Big Ben's parole officer approaches him to chaperone his father for an out-of-state trip.



Things were still intense at home. Robyn McCall had a bust up with her aunt. Robyn said things she didn't mean. She later had to apologize to her aunt and she agreed to assist her aunt with Drake. Aunt Vi was still in contact with Drake. Drake was the man that held up a convenience store at gunpoint.

He technically took her hostage and she was able to talk him down. It helped that the gun wasn't loaded, but he got sent to prison anyways and he found a passion while locked up. He fell in love

with architecture. There weren't a lot of books about that in prison. Aunt Vi was compiling a list of books and she was going to gift them to him.

Aunt Vi hasn't heard from Drake in a while. She was a little worried. She was using the books to reconnect and try to help him. Robyn was going to assist her with that when Dee took precedence. Dee's friend was missing. She was really worried. She felt something was wrong. Her friend was Raya Cayman.

She was a trans girl. She joined a kiki house after she started to transition. She got into a minor altercation with one of the other girls at the kiki house. The dance group were also the last to see her because she disappeared after a rehearsal. Raya had been abducted.

Before they knew about the abduction, Dee turned to her mom for help. Robyn enlisted Harry and Mel. She also got Detective Dante on board. They all went looking for Raya.

The detective was the first to find signs of her. There was an abduction outside of a gas station. Raya left behind her nameplate necklace and she wrote in her own blood "help" on the bathroom mirror when she got taken. Dee went with Robyn to talk with the girl that was arguing with Raya prior to her disappearance. Dee has been a witness to it. She was the only one that could identify the girl.

It was a mere case of jealousy. Raya was a black trans woman with her family's full support. She still lives at home with her parents. Angie on the other hand was a black trans girl that was homeless as well as undocumented.

She had no one until she found the kiki house. The place saved her and she got mad at Raya because Raya didn't need saving. Not until now that it is. Angie didn't really have an issue with Raya. She was willing to help in any form she could and she proved that when she told them about Raya's ex-boyfriend.

Raya used to date a guy that demanded their relationship be kept a secret. Angie warned her about guys like that. The ones that didn't want to openly date someone that's trans. Raya finally listened to her. She dumped the guy. He wasn't taking it well. He was still hanging outside of the kiki house. The ex's name was Gabriel Medina.

He has anger problems and part of his probation required that he take classes. That he missed by the way. Robyn and Mel caught up to Gabriel. He tried to run when he saw them.

Gabriel thought they were with his parole officer. He didn't want to get in trouble for skipping the classes. They informed him that they weren't going to turn him in. They were there about Raya.

Gabriel didn't know she was missing. He thought she was mad at him. Gabriel said he would never do anything to hurt Raya. She understands him best in the whole world. They were even supposed to meet on the night she went missing. Its why he was still hanging around the kiki house. They were supposed to meet for pizza and he was late because he had to help his dad with the store.

Gabriel later turned up to find Raya was no longer there. He thought she must have gone home. Gabriel told them about the pizza store. Harry checked the surveillance cameras.

He found a van that was holding another teenage girl hostage. These people must have also grabbed Raya. Raya was a pretty girl who happened to be by herself. She was an easy target. If she was taken by human traffickers, then these people were going to hold onto them for a short time before potentially selling them elsewhere.

The guys later caught up to the supposed human traffickers. The girls were no longer with them. The men weren't talking. Only they found a photos of both Stella and Raya. They were school photos of them. That's how the kidnappers found them. They used the photo of the other kidnapped girl to identify her. She was Stella Binton. She was once Steven. She came out as trans and her parents couldn't deal with it. They sent her away to a conversion camp. They thought they would get a son at the end of this.

They signed over their daughter to be abused. Raya's mom didn't do that with her. It was actually grandpa that signed off on it and he did it without knowing the location of where the camp was.

He claimed he did his research into them. He said they did great work. Which is a lie. The man that runs the camp was once an abused child that got sent to juvenile detention for something sealed and came out looking to hurt children. He's started several camps all around the country. They all get shut down once he starts killing a few of these kids.

Conversion camps were illegal in the state of New York. His newest camp was in Staten Island. It could easily get shut down. Harry found it with the help M.E.L. He went there with Robyn and Mel.

Things were in disarray at the camp because both Raya and Stella escaped after being tortured. Mel found them. She rescued them. Harry found the other kids. He rescued them too. Robyn got the records for the camp. And so Detective Dante was called in to make an official arrest.

Raya was reunited with her mother who loves her exactly as she is. But Detective Dante found out his father was leaving the state to attend a funeral from his father's parole officer. Big Ben had claimed that Dante was going to be his police escort when truthfully he never bothered to ask. He simply assumed and Dante wasn't sure if he was going to do that favor for him.

Aunt Vi also got in touch with Drake. Drake had lost hope. She helped give it back to him. She was going to stay his friend and nothing he does will change that. So he might as well keep her.

Dee meanwhile was thinking about transferring to military school when Robyn talked her out of it. The military was very restrictive and Dee who sometimes flaunt authority wasn't cut out for it just yet.

## Condemned

Season 4

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Sunday May 05, 2024
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson, Rob Hanning
Director:	Cheryl Dunye
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Stephen Bishop (Dr. Miles Fulton), Danny Johnson (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante), Nathaniel Logan McIntyre (Cameron), Jill Marie Lawrence (Barbara Sullivan), Khouri St. Surin (Tyrese), Legna Cedillo (Optimistic Woman), Joshua David Robinson (Realistic Dude), Anthony DeVito (Vanetti), Peter Wallack (Man #1), Christopher Spurrier (Tony)
Summary:	McCall races to help Dante and Big Ben after they are ambushed by a group of attackers and a major family secret is revealed. Aunt Vi tries to remain the reigning queen of a baking contest and Dee suspects a friend may have stolen money.



Detective Dante agreed to go with his father to a funeral. The funeral was out of the state. His father was out on parole and so he needed Dante to go with him or else he couldn't go. Dante didn't want to go. He would have refused if his father hadn't already told his probation officer about it.

Big Ben essentially tied Dante's hands. He knew his cop son going would make things easier for him. Dante had to go. He didn't want his father to get in trouble again. It just didn't stop him from

resenting his father for putting him in such an awkward situation.

Plus, Dante knew his father wasn't telling him everything. They were attending the funeral of Big Ben's old partner. Johnny D didn't go down like Big Ben did. He stayed free.

Dante didn't know that they were still in contact and so his second reason for going with his father was him wanting answers. He was willing to miss the famous block party to go with his dad. Robyn's old neighborhood was throwing its annual block party. Robyn was going with her whole family. Harry and Mel were going. Dee even invited her dad to the block party.

Miles loves the block party.

It was a great family tradition. Robyn didn't take on any new cases because she wanted to enjoy a day off with her loved ones. She was beating her ex-husband in a game of H.O.R.S.E when Dee ran into an old friend. She ran into Cameron.

Cameron was a little older than her. He decided to forgo college in order to kick off his own app. The app was up and running now. He told Dee all about it as they were catching up. He's been away for a while. He said he was busy with his own company. And his story really inspired Dee.

Dee was also considering skipping college. She didn't want to start her own company. She wanted to join the military instead. She was telling Cam about it when there was a commotion.



It had nothing to do with Mel taking part in the karaoke competition. She killed it by the way. She sounded amazing. Everyone thought so.

This included Miles. Miles enjoyed getting to know Robyn's friends. He still wanted in on Robyn's side job. He's fixed up two people for her and he thinks he can come in handy with her equalizer thing. Robyn told him that she still needed time to think about things. And that's when the commotion happened.

Someone stole the raffle money. The money was to help a kid from the neighborhood go to college. They raised almost two thousand dollars and so everyone wanted to find out who did it. Mel started asking questions. She found a cameraman that was covering the block party. She was getting answers from him.

Dee was also asking questions because she noticed that Cam's friend Tyrese was acting weird. Tyrese was nearby to the raffle stand when it got robbed. They asked him if he saw anything. He got really defenseless before walking off to take a call.

He didn't leave the block party. When Dee told Cam she suspected him, he said that doesn't make sense. He knew Tyrese. He didn't think he was guilty. He also said if he did it that he wouldn't have stuck around. Dee said he could have stayed in order to make himself appear innocent.

Cam hit back that a black man can't win. If he runs, he's guilty. If he stays, he's guilty. Mel showed them the sneakers that the cameraman caught of the thief and it was the same sneakers that Tyrese was wearing.

Cam told Dee that anyone could be wearing those sneakers. He even said he'd test Tyrese. They went up to Tyrese and Cam asked for Tyrese's car keys because he claimed he left his wallet in his friend's car.

Tyrese opened his bag to give them the keys when they saw all that money. Tyrese really did steal from the block party. He also has a gun that he pulled out when Cam was asking about the money. Tyrese was holding both Cam and Dee at gunpoint. They were in a side alley. They were pretty much hidden and he could have easily killed the both of them.

Mel came upon them. After she showed up, Tyrese ran off. Just not before he said he needed the money. His sisters were starving. His mother was abusive because she couldn't afford medication to treat her mental illness.

He couldn't report her because it would risk his sisters going into foster care. Tyrese was doing what he could to survive and he ran off to save himself. Mel didn't go after him because she was worried about Dante. Dante never made it to the funeral. He never left the state. He and his dad got waylaid by a couple of gunmen.

It turns out that his dad never volunteered him to act as police escort. The probation officer that Dante spoke to was a fake. She made sure that Dante went on the trip and the plan was to kill the detective alongside his father.

They both ticked off the Blanco family. Big Ben robbed from them back in the day when he was a dirty cop. Dante also shut down their casinos in current times and arrested a heavy hitter. They both upset the family. The family then decided to kill them at the same time. They tried to run them off the road.

When that didn't kill them, they pursued them. Dante injured his leg. His father got shot in the stomach. Big Ben thought he was going to die and so he finally came clean to Dante.

He told him that he has another son. It's why he always running off when Dante was a kid. It's also why he became a dirty cop. He needed money to afford two families. He was telling Dante about his brother when they got into another shootout with the Blanco family. Dante was outnumbered as well as outgunned.

He and his dad were going to die when Robyn suddenly shows up. She was worried when she didn't hear from him. She had Harry track him down and she saved the two men from dying.

The hospital had to induce a coma for Big Ben. There's every sign in the world that he'll make it. That he'll wake up soon. Only Dante was now allowing himself to be angry with his dad. He was angry at his dad for missing a lot of his life. He was angry that he has a secret brother. It didn't fully explain why his dad cancelled on his kids, but his half-brother was probably connected to that too.

And Robyn never got to enjoy a day off. She was flirting with Miles. He asked her out. She was even considering it when she remembered all the reasons why they didn't work out.

The secrets came between them then and it would come between them now. She couldn't let him become a part of the equalizer side. He wouldn't understand it. One of them also had to be safe for Dee. Dee didn't tell her parents about Tyrese or the gun. She also had Mel keep it a secret. She thought Tyrese needed help. Not judgement.





## The Big Take

Season 4  
Episode Number: 55  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday May 12, 2024
Writer:	Vanessa K. Herron, Onalee Hunter Hughes
Director:	Millicent Shelton
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Berto Colon (Randall Grayle), Deepti Menon (Monique Bakshi), Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Joey Palestina (Damian Ellis / Lead Skeleton), Marie Mouroum (Vanessa / Skeleton 1), Ben Loving (Thin Inmate / Leon Katz), Stracy Diaz (Roma / Skeleton 3), Vaughan Reilly (Kayla Lowry), Anni Krueger (Helena Lowry), Olivia Nicole Hoffman (Kassidy Forrester), Trevor E. Dickerson (Head Guard), Jay Zustra (Tall Inmate), Joe Chambrello (Huxton Pope)
Summary:	When a conman from Dante's past attacks a prison transport, McCall and the team race to take him down; Aunt Vi and Dee's girls' trip is suddenly derailed when they find a woman squatting in their home.



A bunch of prisoners broke out of police custody. They had help from the outside world. The man behind the entire escape was Randall Grayle and it was his people that broke out the prisoners. They were after one person in particular. They wanted Leon Katz.

Katz was in prison for tax evasion. His former profession was a designer. He used to design super vaults for the ultra wealthy. This also meant that he knew how to break into them and that's what Grayle wanted. Grayle was pulling off a

big heist. He got himself a new crew. The last one was either killed or arrested. And Grayle didn't care enough about his people to let that stop him.

Robyn McCall was alerted that Grayle was back in town. She had the CIA keeping tabs on him. Fisk told her that he was back and he was planning a big score. She then told Detective Dante. Dante had a chance to arrest Grayle. He let Grayle get away a few months ago to save Mel's life.

Mel would have died if he hadn't gone back for her. Dante doesn't regret saving her life, but for a while he was angry at Robyn. She was supposed to be backup that day. She never showed and Dante blamed her for Grayle getting away. Grayle killed a buddy of his. He wanted justice for his friend.

Grayle killed Officer Jack Lowry. The officer's family heard that Grayle was back in town. They contacted Dante and they pleaded with him to get Grayle. They wanted Grayle locked behind bars. They wanted justice for Jack. Dante wanted the same thing. He planned on assisting his friends in finding Grayle and that's how Captain Watkins found out he was looking for Grayle.

She recognized Jack's family when they stopped by the station. She knew that Dante was looking for Grayle. And she directly gave him orders not to.

The captain thought the detective was too close to the case to be objective. She put another detective in charge of looking for Grayle. She also forced Dante to work an extortion case with her.

She wanted to keep an eye on him. She was going to be looking over his shoulder and so he had to inform his friends that he couldn't help them look for Grayle. They had to pursue Grayle on their own. Harry looked into known accomplices of Grayle. They found Damian Ellis. He was in Grayle's crew. His girlfriend was Kassidy Forrester and she lived in the city.

Unfortunately, Robyn and Mel didn't get to Kassidy in time. She got arrested. They found drugs in her apartment that belonged to Damien and so Dante tried to make a deal with her.

He secretly questioned her for information on the heist in return for a plea deal. Kassidy told Dante the time of the heist. He then passed the information onto Robyn. His captain found out he had spoken to Kassidy. She made sure to assign him desk duty the same time that the heist was reportedly happening.

Captain Watkins warned him that going near the Grayle case would result in him getting fired. Dante didn't care about that. He didn't want to let Grayle get away again.

He was willing to risk his job if it meant he captured Grayle. Robyn heard all about it and she realized she had to save him from himself. Grayle was a dangerous man. He killed Katz after he got the information he needed. Katz had apparently designed a custom vault for billionaire art collector, Huxton Pope. The same man also just bought Queen Victoria's necklace that was worth hundreds of millions.

Grayle wanted that necklace. He set up a time for a heist. Robyn didn't want Dante showing up at that time and risking his career. She came up with a brazen plan of stealing the necklace first.

She stole the necklace with Mel's help. They used Kassidy to contact Damien. They basically agreed to a drop off with Grayle. Dante didn't like that plan. He hated that wasn't included in decision making. He wasn't sure he could trust Robyn's instincts on this and so Robyn talked him around. She told him that she would be there when he met with Grayle.

They planned on overwhelming Grayle. Only they didn't count on him using a drone to track them. Or that he would kidnap Helena Lowry and keep her prisoner during the diamond exchange.

Grayle said that if they made any move against him that his people would kill Lowry's widow. Dante had no other choice than to do what Grayle wanted. Grayle pulled a gun on Dante. He demanded that Dante drive him to a helicopter. It was always Grayle's plan to kill Dante and Helena before fleeing. Dante's friends stopped that plan from happening.

Harry hacked Grayle's drone. He put the video on a loop. This gave Mel time to get to Helena and save her. It also gave Robyn time to get to her motorcycle. Harry was tracking Dante.

Robyn was able to catch up to them. She stopped Grayle. Grayle had already shot Dante by that point only Dante was wearing a bulletproof vest. Everyone was fine. They were all glad that Grayle got arrested. Grayle was finally going to serve time. Harry wasn't going to be around to see it. Fisk tapped him for a secret job for the CIA.

Fisk told Harry he couldn't tell anyone. Harry broke that rule when he told his wife. Harry told Mel that he was taking this job out of the country. He didn't know how long it was going to be or what he was doing.

He just knew he was needed. Mel was upset with him, but she was still worried. She didn't want him getting hurt. She probably would have liked to gossip with him about Robyn finally kissing Detective Dante. The married couple was rooting for that relationship for months. And it finally happened when Harry left town.

Dee and Aunt Vi meanwhile booked a summer house on the beach to enjoy the break. They ran into a squatter. The squatter was a teenage girl. She only stayed there for a night because she got sick.

She thought she had an autoimmune disorder. Which didn't make sense to Dee. Dee saw her medication bag. The medications were from different pharmacies. They also shouldn't be used together. Dee asked her father the doctor and he said those prescriptions could be causing Monique to be ill.

Dee tried to warn Monique about it. Monique refused to believe the truth. She didn't think her mother would hurt her. Not her mother that had sacrificed everything for her. So, she called

her mom to pick her up and she went home with a woman that was intentionally making her ill. And Dee realized she couldn't save everyone.



# Shattered

Season 4

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Sunday May 19, 2024
Writer:	Joe Gazzam, Rob Hanning
Director:	Darren Grant
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Omar Maskati (Eric Vickers), Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Josh Stamberg (Captain Miller), Vish Ishaan (Imran Malik), Vishwas (Farhan Malik), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Michael J. Walker (Supervisor), Ryan Ward (Burly Man), Riti Sachdeva (Mrs. Malik), Sachin Paddock (Young Billal), Sebastian Balchand (Young Imran), James Northrup (Short Man), Jeremy Sample (Tall Man), Vincent Lane (Heavy Man)
Summary:	The team races against the clock after Mel is kidnapped by a member of her veteran support group and his older brother. Meanwhile, Dante is offered a position with the NYPD's Special Investigation Unit in Los Angeles.



Detective Dante took a chance. He made his move last week. He finally kissed Robyn McCall. She returned his feelings and so she kissed him back. They've had a few lunches since then. They were now pursuing a relationship outside of work.

Their first official date happened during an exercise training session. Taking down fake bad guys was considered very romantic. They also kept kissing during and after the session. They weren't a boring couple to say the least. They've even discussed renting a cabin in the

Catskills. And so the only downside to this new romance was that might cost Dante his job with NYPD.

Captain Watkins suspected Dante took part in taking down a known cop killer. She had assigned that case to someone else. She made Dante stay at his desk and he ignored that order. He's been ignoring her orders for months now. It usually involved Robyn. Robyn would call in a favor or give him a tip.

He would pursue it all costs and so the detective went back to the office when his boss called in on his day off. Captain Watkins wanted to talk to him. He thought he was going to get fired. He instead was offered a job promotion. This new job comes with better hours and better pay. It was also based in California.

His new relationship with Robyn aside, Dante still shares joint custody with his wife. He couldn't uproot his two boys. He also couldn't leave his father's side. His father was still in a coma at the hospital.

Only Dante wasn't given a chance to turn down the promotion. He was told he either takes the new job with the Federal Task Force or he finds himself stuck to a desk for the rest of his

career. Captain Watkins wanted to stop him running around with the Equalizer. She would have fired him if the District Attorney hadn't told her that wasn't an option.

Dante basically had to take the job or have nothing. He later discussed it with Robyn. She pushed him towards the new job. She told him that he could move into a governmental position once he was done with the task force.

He also would be able to change policy. Something they've both struggled with because the system is broken. Robyn left out the part where she was heartbroken. She protected herself and that's why she wasn't vulnerable with him. Why she wouldn't talk him out of taking the job.

Robyn didn't want to lose him. She also doesn't know how to ask him to stay because she thought it might be selfish of her for doing so. Robyn chose to focus on the positive. She agreed to tour the military school with Dee and Aunt Vi. She was waiting to speak to the headmaster when Harry messaged her. Harry was back in town. He was done helping Colton Fisk. He was back to apologize to his wife and he thought she was in trouble when he didn't hear back from her. He then searched for her phone. He found it ditched in some bushes.

Harry knew that Mel wouldn't have dumped her phone. He started following her last movements. Harry knows that Mel was trying to help a man named Eric from her veterans support group. It turns out Eric lured her to a rooftop by claiming he was going to kill himself. It was all a ruse to get her alone and then he stunned her with a stun gun.

He abducted Mel. He also had a partner to assist in the kidnapping. Eric wasn't even his real name. Harry found that out the hard way. He had his AI find footage of whoever threw away Mel's phone and he asked Fisk to identify him.

The man wasn't in the military database. Though he was in the CIA database. His name was Billal Malik. He was working with his brother Imran Malik. They were killing everyone that was involved in the death of their father, Farhan Malik. Their father was a terrorist. He tried using his own wife as a human shield. When that didn't work, he raised his gun at the Americans and they were forced to kill him. The two boys weren't in the room at the time. They only know their mother's version of events.

Their mother told them that their father was complying. She claimed he was unarmed. He wasn't moving fast enough and that's why they killed him. The brothers have been slowly killing everyone involved in the death of their father. They started out by killing other people in that unit.

They worked their way up to Mel when they forced her to read aloud a confession that they wrote. They were going to kill her afterwards. She bought herself time by saying she could assist them in finding their father's body.

Mel accessed M.E.L to send a message to Fisk. She asked for his access to the CIA database. Fisk then calls Harry and Harry tried to talk Fisk into giving Mel access. He said he'd terminate the AI so that it couldn't be accessed by anyone else. The AI heard him. She refused to help Harry right then and there. The AI thought it was the real Mel. She was even jealous of the real Mel. She didn't care if she died. Harry found the real Mel another way. They found the man that picked up the brothers from the airport. And that led them to finding the warehouse where Mel was being kept.

The brothers were going to kill Mel when Fisk came through with a surprising person. Farhad Malik wasn't dead. He was airlifted to a hospital after the shooting.

He was questioned and given a new identity to start over in the United States. He thought that by not telling his family that they could remember the good things. He was wrong about that. He also couldn't convince his eldest son to stop hurting people. Imran threw a grenade. His brother jumped on it to protect everyone. Billal died instantly. Imran tried grabbing a gun and he was killed for it. And so Farhan watched both of his sons die tonight.

Afterwards, Mel made a decision for herself. She realized she still needed to process her PTSD. She was going to stop helping with the Equalizing stuff and she was going to focus on healing for now. It helps that M.E.L was terminated tonight once Harry realized she was out for herself.

Dee also decided to skip military school because she helps more people at her current school.

And Robyn decided to tell Dante how she really felt. It was just too late to change anything. Dante had already accepted the job in the taskforce and he was leaving the city to help put a stop to a ring of child predators. There's no telling when he'll be back.



## **Season Five**



## The Lost Ones

Season 5

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Sunday October 20, 2024
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson
Director:	Geoffrey Wing Shotz
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Stephen Bishop (Dr. Miles Fulton), Adrienne Acevedo Lovette (Sarah Neal), Alfred Lewis (Kevin), Juan Javier Cardenas (Joaquin Salazar), Raigan Newton (Randi), Jordyn Lynae (Christine), Iván Carlo (Paco Alvarez), Joaquín Maceo Rosa (Diego Sueño), Brandon Fox (Perp), Dominic Costa (Rico Smith), Ryan Youngwoong Kim (James Winslow), Chuck Ramage (Officer O'Malley), Anthony Pallino (Officer Sanders), Brian Lucas (Foot Soldier #3), Gabriel Pages (Foot Soldier #1)
Summary:	McCall races to rescue two siblings who run into trouble after stealing a grocery truck carrying firearms. Meanwhile, Harry and Delilah help Mel through her trauma in the aftermath of her kidnapping.



The vigilante team hasn't been the same since last spring. Detective Dante was given a great promotion. It was unfortunately in California.

He got assigned to an FBI taskforce there and he had to take it. His boss threatened to derail his career if he didn't take it. She wanted him gone and belonging to the taskforce would be great for his career. The downside of it was that Dante left at the same time as Mel. Mel was abducted from her Veterans Support Group.

She thought she was helping someone

in trouble when really the man was out for revenge. He thought Mel killed his loved ones. She didn't actually do the crime and still she had to watch some lost kids die for their mistake. And so Mel took time off for her mental health.

The vigilante group was down to two. Robyn and Harry. Mel was getting better with every day, but she still wasn't ready to go back into the field and so the two carried the weight of everything on their own. Robyn also received some occasional help from her ex-husband.

Miles went through a second divorce with the most recent wife. Robyn's love interest just moved to California. Miles and Robyn were currently circling around each other. They were getting along much better now that they were both single. Miles also wanted to be a part of the vigilante work.

Robyn didn't want to get him involved. They share a daughter. Robyn has come close to death a little too often and she didn't want to leave Delilah an orphan.

Back when they were fighting, Miles had actually demanded she give up the vigilante work because he thought it was too dangerous for their daughter to be around.

He only changed his mind when he divorced the second wife. It's funny how that second divorce changed everything. Robyn in the meantime did the work. She was contacted by Sara Neal.

Sara was an unlicensed foster mom. She found kids living on the street. She'd take them in and do her best to support them. She was a foster kid herself. She survived through horrific abuse.

She wanted to rescue kids from the same system. She currently had eight kids living at her home. The state doesn't know about it. She's not getting money to take care of them. Money was therefore tight around the house. One of her kids saw a grocery truck. He hotwired it. His sister acted as a lookout and they stole the truck.

They thought they were helping Sara with free groceries. But the truck wasn't full of groceries. It was actually full of weapons. The truck was used in an arms smuggling ring and someone screwed up. They left the truck unattended. It got stolen. Kevin had it. His sister Randi disappeared.

It turns out the men that own the guns had grabbed Randi and they told Kevin he had until eight that night to return the weapons or they'll kill Randi. Randi and Kevin were all the family they had. They lived with abusive foster parents until the CPS found them something new. And that something new meant splitting them up.

The siblings chose to live on the street after that. They were found by Sara. Sara gave them a roof over their head and food to eat. She just had a few rules. They couldn't have weapons. They also had to come back to the house by the curfew. When Sara didn't hear from Randi, she contacted the equalizer to find the girl.

She knew that Randi wouldn't run off leaving her brother. Sara just didn't expect that Kevin would keep such a big secret from her. Robyn got the truth out of him. They also have a bigger problem because the city seized the supposed grocery truck from where Kevin parked it.

The grocery truck was now in the NYPD impound lot. They would have to pay fines as well as go to court to get that truck back. Robyn tried to solve the matter by finding Randi, but she was too late. Randi has been moved to a secret location that Harry couldn't find. They also accidentally alerted the man in charge that Robyn was now involved in the case.

Diego Sueño told her that Kevin broke the rules when he brought in adults. They now had until three pm to give him the truck or he'll kill Randi. Robyn was scrambling to get that truck back when Kevin made things worse.

Sueño contacted Kevin again. He told them that he'd let Randi go in exchange for Kevin. Only that was a bunch of bull. Sueño was never going to let Randi go. Kevin fell for the lie and now the bad guys have two hostages. Robyn needed that truck back really badly. She even contacted Dante for help.

Dante didn't have any contacts in the impound lot and so he wasn't of any help. Robyn ended up getting the truck by herself with the help of a sandwich. She found the officer in charge of the impound lot's favorite sandwich. She used that to gain access to the truck.

Dante did come in handy eventually. He found out that the people looking for the guns were really dangerous. They were cartel. ATF were investigating them. Sueño wasn't even in charge.

He was the middleman in charge of the guns. He lost them and so he was later killed by the real boss. Robyn had gotten the truck back only she didn't want to hand them over to dangerous people. She instead tracked down where the siblings were being held. She was helping them escape when they got cornered. Robyn was knocked out. And she was taken hostage.

Kevin and Randi got away. Which helped in the end. Robyn later woke up tied to a chair. She managed to break her restraint. She was running off when Kevin and Randi picked her up in a car they hotwired.

The kids saved Robyn's life. She rewarded them by getting them back to Sara. She also donated a healthy sum to Sara. The woman can now take better care of the kids she protects. And Robyn now knows she couldn't go alone to these things, she needs backup.

Mel couldn't be that backup. She was traumatized just by looking at a gun. She wasn't going to be ready to go back into the field anytime soon and for now she has to take care of herself.

Robyn may have survived tonight, but now she was on a hit list of a cartel and they still got their guns back. She was still bruised when Miles saw her at the house. He stitched her up. Miles wants his family back. He made that clear to Aunt Vi and so he was finally willing to be the man that Robyn needs.

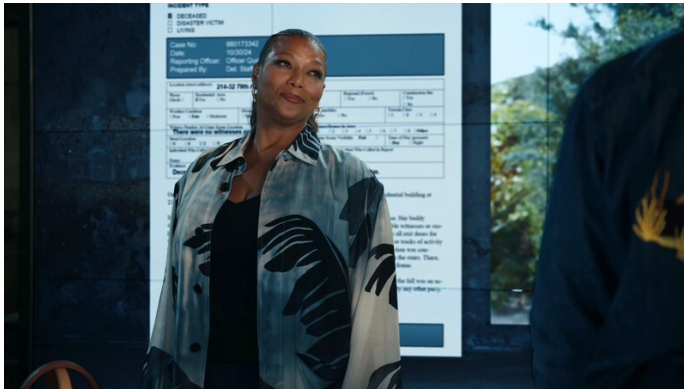
## Haunted Heights

Season 5

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday October 27, 2024  
Writer: Aurora Ferlin, Joe Gazzam  
Director: Darren Grant  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)  
Guest Stars: Mackenzie Mauzy (Jane Henson), Tanairi Sade Vazquez (Karla Williams), Michael Michele (Evelyn), Arjun Gupta (Ajay Mani), Adam Lindo (Luis), D. Woods (Lani), Isuri Wijesundara (Sharvi Mani), James Ciccone (Leo), Wilemina Olivia Garcia (Priscilla), Samuel Dunning (Bobby), Jeff Woods Garlin (Gary), Marlena Crowell (Dorren), Lou Lentino-Rodriguez (Ricardo), Lucinda Carr (Celeste), Ryan Youngwoong Kim (James Winslow), Frank Failla (Walter Scott), Diana Craig (Wilma Scott), NaTonia Monét (Stylist #2), Christina Renee (Client), Bodhi Rader (Jacob), Michael Reagan (Travis Moore), Samuel Glen (Man #1), Niko Nedyalkov (Man #2), Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez (Diablo)  
Summary: McCall investigates a death in an apartment building that residents believe is haunted after a woman suspects her grandmother was pushed down the stairs via supernatural means. While, Aunt Vi helps Delilah get ready for her senior photos.



The episode begins when a woman runs around an apartment building, trying to get away from someone or something. Before we can see what's chasing her, the woman falls down the stairs to her death.

The following day, Robyn, Aunt Vi and Delilah are talking about senior picture day and the guy Delilah is dating. While Aunt Vi is excited to set up a hair appointment for Delilah, she is also hiding some news she received that morning from her doctor.

A young woman named Karla contacts

Robyn about her grandmother's death the night before. Even though the police seem to have done their job, Karla is worried because her grandmother stated someone was stalking her. She believes the stalker is connected to Priscilla's death and that NYPD didn't truly find an answer to her murder.

Harry believes the NYPD did their job, but Robyn wants to help the young woman because she doesn't want her to feel the guilt she felt over her father's death. This time around, Harry won't let Robyn do the work alone, so he decides to come with her to check out Priscilla's building.

When they arrive, they find out there's another couple moving out because they are afraid the same thing will happen to them. That is when Robyn and Harry talk to AJ (the building owner), his sister and his girlfriend. Even though the siblings didn't want to mention it, AJ's girlfriend tells him Robyn should know the tenants believe the apartment is haunted.

Meanwhile, Harry gets the footage from the security cameras but can't find much evidence of what happened to Priscilla. Robyn discovers a secret camera that belonged to the superintendent. However, when Harry looks at the footage, nobody seems to be chasing Priscilla.

The two of them decide to start knocking on doors to ask questions about the building and Priscilla. Except for one tenant, they all believe the apartment is haunted and a ghost is chasing them. Harry decides the best option is to come back at night and see for himself what the tenants are experiencing.

Later that night, Harry goes back to the building to set up his cameras and sensors. He begins hearing noises and follows them to the attic where, besides creepy dolls, he finds a guy who had been squatting there since he got kicked out of his apartment due to a rent increase.

When Mel calls to check in on him, Harry begins hearing voices and feeling like something is coming after him. It becomes clear very quickly that Harry is hallucinating, and he doesn't calm down until Mel shows up and wrestles him to the ground.

Robyn shows up a few minutes later, and the couple begins telling her about the hallucinations. With everything Harry is saying, it is clear that it was a carbon monoxide intoxication. Because it only happens at night, they begin to suspect that someone is doing it on purpose to get rid of the tenants.

Robyn decides to take a look in the basement, and that's when she discovers the superintendent is dead. Later, she finds out the building is rent-controlled, and Harry discovers a group trying to buy the building. As they dig into this group, they discover they are connected to a series of mysterious and unexplained deaths in the buildings they are trying to buy. However, the carbon monoxide was purchased with AJ's credit card.

AJ and his girlfriend are on the rooftop when he discovers she works for the group trying to purchase his building. As the woman continues talking, he also realizes she used his credit card to purchase the carbon monoxide and is responsible for all the deaths. Robyn shows up simultaneously, and they start fighting. She saves AJ's life.

To close the case, she calls Karla to check in on her.

When Delilah and Aunt Vi show up at the salon, Delilah sits in a chair to get her hair done. However, she is checking up on Cam the entire time she is there. He isn't answering her texts and has posted a photo on Instagram with another girl. The woman doing her hair tells her she has to do something to catch his attention. That is when all the women at the salon start voicing their opinions. Overwhelmed, Delilah runs out.

Meanwhile, Aunt Vi is talking to Evelyn, a new character, about the letter she received from her doctor. It is about her mammogram, and they are letting her know she must come for a biopsy. Even though Aunt Vi doesn't want to tell Robyn and Delilah, Evelyn encourages her to do so because she will need all the support she can get if the biopsy result isn't what she expects.

Later that night, Aunt Vi gives Delilah advice about Cam and her hair. The next day, Delilah returns to the hair salon, and that night, she shows her mom and aunt her new hairdo: her natural curls. She also tells them she spoke to Cam and that things are okay between them because she explained how she felt.

Even though Mel isn't working the case, she is pretty much involved on "Haunted Heights." We see her doing inventory at the bar, then deciding to look at the gun in the drawer. That is when she attends one of her group meetings and talks about what is going on with her. She feels lost and is trying to figure out who she is if she isn't a sniper.

After the case is closed, she asks Harry for details, trying to find out if Robyn is doing okay. Harry apologizes for getting her involved in a case when she made it clear she doesn't want to work. However, Mel makes it very clear that she will always show up for him because that is the team that matters.

Even though Dante is still in LA working, he calls Robyn for a favor. He believes Diablo's old cellmate (the man he is after) is in New York and might have the information they need. Robyn decides to help him and finds Diablo's cellmate at a bar. She has to attack him, but in the end, she gets the answers they need.

After catching Diablo in LA, Dante calls Robyn again to thank her for his help. The two imply they miss each other.

## Just Fans

Season 5

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Sunday November 03, 2024
Writer:	Barry O'Brien
Director:	Darren Grant
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Kyra Zagorsky (Victoria Allen), Christopher B. Duncan (Captain Curtis Martin), Michael Michele (Evelyn Rodgers), Roma Maffia (Dr. Willa Roszak), Laakan McHardy (Sandra), Alexei Bondar (Daniel Fleming), Caity Brewer (Lilly Evans), Victoria Oliver (Sarah Tanner), Onie Maceo Watlington (Hanna Evans), Grace Dumdaw (Chloe Ward), Maria Jung (Consultant), Renes Rivera (Jesse Cervantes), Destin Khari (Kyler Dante), Doug Trapp (Jake Marshall), Cedric Leiba Jr. (Singing Patron), Michael Kelberg (Man)
Summary:	Harry goes undercover in a surprising role to help McCall search for a woman with a secret online persona. Mel decides to go to therapy and tries her hand at songwriting as a way to heal her trauma.



Robyn is approached by a woman who claims her friend Lily is missing. Lily left her daughter with her friend the day before and never returned for her. Even though, as a social worker, she works crazy hours, her friend guarantees Lily would never go away for that long without calling her daughter. However, she can't go to the police because she is currently in the middle of a custody battle.

To get the case started, Harry tracks Lily's phone, and they discover that it pings at a transitional home. Looking at

the ex-husband, they can quickly tell he isn't to blame. But they find a report from an altercation between Lily and an ex-con who lives in the transitional home the phone is pinging at.

When they arrive at the transitional home, they discover Lily's purse is still there, but her phone isn't with it. To better understand what is going on, they talk to the man from the report. The only way they get answers out of him is by threatening him with going back to prison. All he can reveal is that Lily saw something that shook her up and ran out the backdoor.

Sadly, there are no security cameras near the backdoor, so nothing can help them see what happened the night before. But as they continue to look around, they discover shoe prints of someone being dragged away and tire tracks of where the car was waiting. That is the spot where they find Lily's phone and discover a video she left saying someone was coming after her.

After discovering that video, Harry decides to look into Lily's finances and discovers she has been earning a lot of extra money. Lily had recently started working for an adult subscription service and using a management company.

To get the information they need, Harry goes undercover at the management company and talks to the COO about potentially working with them. While another influencer is giving him a



tour of the office, Harry finds Lily's cubicle and creates a distraction to install the hacking system they need to access her phone. That is when he discovers a photo of Lily with another woman and a picture of her daughter with a threatening message.

Luckily for Robyn's case, Harry is able to find a fingerprint left on the message. It belongs to Jake Marshall, who had an account on the website Lily used to post her photos and videos. Robyn decides to kidnap Marshall and get as much information from him as possible. However, this leads nowhere. All he can tell them is he threatened Lily because he was stealing another model's followers, but he wasn't near the area when she was taken.

Robyn discovers a photo of a woman arguing with Lily and decides to pay her a visit. That is when she discovers that the woman in Lily's photo is Sarah, who works for the same management company and has been missing for three months. Her mom isn't much help as she has no information on Sarah's whereabouts. She was more concerned with what her church friends had to say about Sarah's photos than with her daughter's disappearance.

As Harry looks into Sarah's disappearance, he discovers her account is still being used for profits, so the management company's COO becomes the main suspect. Looking into her finances, they discover she received two big payments around the time of both women's disappearances.

As the case is coming to an end on *The Equalizer*, Harry visits the management company again and begins asking the COO questions about Lily and Sarah. At first, she refuses to answer, but she ends up talking when Harry threatens to call the DA. A fan paid her to give up the women's real identities.

That is when we see Lily chained and Sarah telling her to do what he says. When the kidnapper is taking her to another room, Lily attacks him with her champagne glass and tries to run away, but he manages to capture her again.

Harry looks into the man's DMs and discovers he told Lily and Sarah what he would do with them. By listening to Harry read the messages, Robyn realizes there must be a store selling the nails and hair he promised to give them. When they find the right store, Robyn can get the man's name from them.

Once again, we see Lily on the floor, but this time, she has bruises and blood on her face. As she tries to convince Sarah to run away with her, the man shows up again to hurt her. However, that is when Robyn shows up to save the day. She pushes the man into a fight that she eventually ends up winning.

As Robyn is helping Lily, Sarah picks up the gun and threatens to shoot them if Robyn doesn't uncuff the man. Robyn appeals to Sarah by talking about her mom, dance, and her dreams. That is what makes Sarah put the gun down, allowing Lily to be reunited with her daughter.

Aunt Vi and Evelyn attend an event at the police station. She quickly realizes that Evelyn wants to attend because she finds the captain attractive. When he approaches them, Evelyn claims to have made the scones, but Aunt Vi has to share the recipe with him.

As the PCA meeting progresses and people start asking questions, the captain mentions that "*The Equalizer*" has crossed a line and behaved like a vigilante. At that moment, Aunt Vi starts defending Robyn and her job, getting mad at the captain for calling her a criminal.

When the meeting ends, Evelyn tells Aunt Vi that the captain couldn't stop asking about her. He later approaches her, claiming he enjoyed their exchange of ideas because friction gets the conversation going. He also lets her know that he is aware she made the scones and uses this opportunity to flirt with her.

Later that night, when Aunt Vi tells Robyn and Delilah about this encounter, they ask him if she finds the captain cute. When Aunt Vi tries to talk about Dante and how Robyn feels, her niece tells her she should go after the captain and not wait until it's too late.

After their yoga session, Mel and Delilah talk about therapy. While Dee mentions how much it has helped her, Mel talks about how scared she is to go. That is when Delilah encourages her to go because it might help her the way finding yoga has helped Dee.

Later, we see Mel during a therapy session, and it is clear that she is very uncomfortable. She becomes defensive while talking about her life and what is going on. Even though she recognizes therapy might not be for everyone, the therapist recommends Mel tries an artistic expression to deal with her trauma.

As she starts setting up for the open mic, Mel begins to work on writing a song. When Harry approaches her at the open mic, she hides the song from him. However, she tells him that she is

working on something and will grab the mic on the night she is ready. That is when he surprises her by singing a song about her.

As always, we see Dante working in Los Angeles. This time, he is on FaceTime with his son, talking about them moving to LA soon, but his son is not too happy about it. Before they can discuss it further, he gets interrupted by his coworker with a new case. The same coworker points out that raising kids on the job they have can be hard.

Because he knows she will understand, Dante calls Robyn to ask about her perspective. All Robyn can do is share her experience with Delilah and hope her advice helps him. It clearly does because when we see him again after the case, he tells his son that he has decided they won't move to LA for now but that he will visit them soon.



## Sacrifice

Season 5

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Sunday November 17, 2024
Writer:	Rob Hanning
Director:	Solvan "Slick" Naim
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Uly Schlesinger (Jason 'Kaos' Smith), Danny Johnson (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante), Roma Maffia (Dr. Willa Roszak), Donal Logue (Colton Fisk), Teren Carter (Doctor), Jeremy Radin (Bearded Man), Freddy Esposito (Armed Man), Zoltán Hódi (Thug)
Summary:	The team races to rescue a young hacker, who reminds Harry of his past self, being forced to hack for criminals. Meanwhile, Dante is back in town to visit his father and Mel makes a breakthrough in therapy.



The episode starts by showing us what happened three months ago during Harry and Fisk's secret mission. The two were hacking the bad guys' computers to get the information they needed to stop the cyberweapon from going live. However, they get intercepted and have to run away from gunshots. As they escape, Harry falls, and one of the guys catches up to him. Luckily, Fisk comes back to save him.

In the present time, Robyn, Aunt Vi and Delilah are talking about her going

to her friend's party or staying home to work on her college essay. During the day, Aunt Vi checks in on Dee and finds her frustrated, not knowing what to write in her essay.

Later that night, Delilah tells them she has realized she doesn't have writer's block but has life's block. She feels stuck, always doing the right thing and being responsible. Now, she has decided to use her senior year as the time to be reckless.

After three months, Harry finally cracks the encrypted drive but discovers someone has introduced a distress signal, saying they are in danger and asking for help. When he tells Fisk about it, he tells him to forget about the person and focus on how the hacking program works and how to stop it.

Later, Harry shares the same information with our Equalizer. He explains there is an SOS code and that the hacker is probably working against his own will. He tells her the codes the hacker has written and how he is fooling whoever has him and stalling the system. When Fisk shows up, he tells them those messages are from three months ago, so the hacker is probably dead by now, and the program is finished.

However, after that, we see the hacker being kept in a cage with multiple computers while being watched by several armed men. One of the men (the one who has the key to the cage) tells him if the program isn't finished that day, he will be killed.

Harry continues to argue with Fisk about saving the young man. Even though Fisk wants to focus on finding the bad guys, Harry feels connected to the hacker because he was once like

that. He tells them when he was young, bad people discovered his skills and used them against him. The only way to escape everything was to enlist in the army. So, he wants to save the kid and will go against Fisk's orders.

While Harry is trying to decipher the code, Mel and Robyn are talking about Mel's time in therapy. She doesn't want to keep going, but Robyn tells her it helped her once, so she should give it another shot. However, things don't go as Robyn planned.

During her therapy session, Mel talks about the military and her family not wanting her to enlist. When the therapist pushes to find out why Mel truly joined the military, she gets upset and walks out.

As she walks back into the bar, she runs into Fisk and asks him what he's doing there. Fisk refuses to tell her about the case because she is no longer part of the team. Extremely upset, Mel goes down to Harry's cave for the first time since she decided not to be a part of the team anymore. At first, Harry hesitates to tell her what's going on because of her recovery.

Once Harry starts telling her about the Hacker, she understands he wants to help because he sees himself reflected in this kid. The two begin brainstorming ideas on how to find him and narrow down the evidence. By doing this, they discover a prescription under his name in a pharmacy in town.

When they have the address, Mel says she will go with Harry but quickly realizes that might be a bad idea. Instead, she watches Robyn and Harry through the cameras. Even though she cannot see them breaking into the room and getting the kid out of the cage, she can see the bad guys arriving. Because Harry doesn't answer his phone, she decides to grab the gun from the bar and go to their rescue.

As the men discover the hacker isn't in his cage, Robyn and Harry start shooting their way out of the warehouse. They hide behind cars and discover they are out of bullets. That is when Mel shows up to save the day. She shoots most of the bad guys and drives Harry and Jason away.

Mel, Harry and Jason meet Fish and Robyn at a different location. When they arrive, Jason realizes that his CIA contact has been Fisk. He recruited Jason to infiltrate the Dragonfly Collective and get his hands on their Bitcoin. This discovery leads Robyn and Harry to argue with Fisk about his trust issues and how he should have trusted them. Even though he knows they are right, Fisk claims he has to keep everything to himself as lonely as it is because it's the only way to save everyone.

After this conversation, Jason says he stalled as much as possible but had to finish the cyberweapon. The only way to find out what the bad guys are doing is to hack them again, and they discover the program he created has already been sold. Following Harry's suggestion, they go through the last DMs and find where the exchange will be.

Even though Harry doesn't want Jason near the exchange, they convince him to stay with Jason nearby because he has to ID the man doing the transaction. As the two of them are locked in a room, Harry says he sees himself in Jason and advises him to get out of the online world and find real friends. That is when Jason sees the guy who had locked him up.

At first, they believe they have to catch that guy to get the hard drive, but they soon realize there is an exchange happening right in front of them. When they make their presence known, they start fighting the bad guys, so Harry has to leave Jason alone to help the rest of the team.

The man who purchased the hard drive is dead, but Jason is upset that the man who kidnapped him is getting away. He decides to follow him into the pier. Harry, Mel and Robyn go after Jason, while Fisk says he needs to get the hard drive to a safe location.

While the trio tries to get a shot of the bad guy, Fisk shows up and says he will exchange the hard drive for the kid. The only way the man agrees to let Jason go is if Fisk brings the hard drive and becomes his shield. Robyn has to tie Fisk's hands, and that is when he tells her he always has a plan.

RELATED: *Star Trek: 9 Great Klingon Episodes*

As we see him get on a boat with the bad guys, Harry says he doesn't understand why Fisk would give himself and the hard drive when he said it was so important to protect him. At the same time that Robyn screams for Fisk, we see the bad guy pulling a bomb out of the bag Fisk gave him and the boat exploding with him in it.

Later, the three of them are at the bar with Jason, talking about how they can't believe Fisk is gone. They all conclude that he would always do anything for the greater good, including

sacrificing himself. As they continue discussing the case, Mel announces she is ready to return to The Equalizer team.

Right before the case starts on The Equalizer, Dante shows up at Mel's bar and tells Robyn that he came into town because his father isn't doing great. Before the two of them can talk any further, Dante leaves for the hospital, but Mel points out that there's something special about him coming to see Robyn first.

Robyn skips her lunch with Miles — telling him a friend needs her help — to visit Dante in the hospital. The two of them talk about his father and how he believes he will be dying soon. Robyn encourages him to speak to his father about his feelings even if he thinks he isn't listening.

Moments later, the doctor tells Dante that his father is awake. When Dante walks into his room, his father doesn't recognize him. He stays in the hospital, explaining to his dad who he is and the family he has. When his father asks if the two of them are close and if he could share memories of them, Dante tells him to rest instead.

After closing the case, Robyn shows up at the hospital again. While Dante believes this is another chance his father gets to escape his past, Robyn tells him it might be a sign to use this as a fresh start and build the relationship he always wanted with his father. However, Dante says it might be a chance to walk away and never look back.

Later, when Robyn gets home and tells Aunt Vi about her canceled lunch with Miles, Aunt Vi tells her to take care of her feelings. She believes Dante is too much like Robyn and always puts other people's needs above his own.





## Take My Life...Please!

Season 5  
Episode Number: 61  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday November 24, 2024  
Writer: Vanessa K. Herron  
Director: Richard Lyons  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)  
Guest Stars: Luke Forbes (Craig Harris), Amelia Workman (Shauna Harris), Jason Veasey (Cliff Phillips), Valarie Pettiford (Carol Dante), Kyle Kankonde (Markesha), Greg Brostrom (Trey), Dean Elias (Austin), Annis Kamara (Kenya), Sydney Elise (Sylvia), Mike Smith Rivera (Vester Lee), Dalen Davis (Cedric), Gordon Silva (Leo), Celina Nightengale (Moderator), Elisa Galindez (Songstress), Evan Dane Taylor (Delivery Guy), Imani Nelson (Step Dancer #1), JoJo Brooks (Step Dancer #2), Bryanne Edwin (Step Dancer #3), Kaitlyn Hardy (Step Dancer #4), Autavia Bailey (Step Dancer #5), Xavier Mack (Step Dancer #6), Fode Diaw (Step Dancer #7), Nelson Chalas (Step Dancer #8), Edgar Gonzalez (Step Dancer #9), Sinque Tavares (Step Dancer #10)  
Summary: The team investigates who is trying to put a hit on a stand-up comedian. Also, McCall grapples with her feelings for Dante, who is still in town deciding how to proceed with Big Ben, and Delilah continues her college search.



The return of Detective Marcus Dante had Robyn second-guessing her decisions. The two of them were close to starting something when he took the job offer in LA. It was either that or his career would be over. Robyn didn't hold his decision against him.

She knew he wouldn't have left her under any other circumstances. He was only back in New York now because his father needed him. His father had been in a coma for months and the doctors called him recently to tell him that Big Ben's

health was getting worse. He returned to be at his dad's side for what he thought was the end. And his father surprised them all by recovering.

Where Dante had Robyn second guessing herself, was her rekindling things with her ex-husband. Robyn got out of her situationship with Dante the same time her ex got out of his second marriage.

They were both older. Wiser. They share a daughter and so they thought about getting back together. They were taking small steps towards that when Dante came back. Robyn remembered how much she still cares for him. She questioned herself about why she really was spending time with Miles.

Robyn doesn't really know what she wants. She often throws herself into work so that she doesn't have to deal with her emotions. Robyn was contacted by Craig Harris's wife, Shauna.

There was an attempt on Craig's life. He was a comedian. Someone tried to run him down on the street after a show.

The team checked surveillance cameras. They saw that the car did aim for Craig and so its weird that he didn't want to press charges or pursuing any kind of litigation. Craig just wanted to drop it. He told his wife to let it go. She couldn't and that's why she reached out to the vigilante.

Robyn realized the only way to get answers was to confront Craig. She found him right as he was pulling out of a parking spot. Robyn couldn't get him to talk and she saw that someone cut his brakes.

Luckily, Craig crashed into water barrels. He wasn't hurt. He was also finally talking. Robyn asked who would want to kill him and Craig said they were doing it because he asked them to. Craig's career was recovering after years of stalling out. He hit it big for a while and then the pandemic kicked in. He couldn't do shows. He was using up all of their savings.

The turning point was when his son got injured. Craig didn't have enough money to pay off the medical bill. Then he got the idea. He has life insurance. He could kill himself without committing suicide. It would set his family up for the rest of their lives. It will also repay all the loans he got from his friends.

Which was why Craig asked his friends to kill him. They seemed offended when he first asked. Craig forgot all about it and he started crawling his way back to the top. He was doing so well nowadays that he was going to change his life insurance policy.

He was going to change it the next week. He didn't get around to it because that's when people started trying to kill him. The new life insurance policy will cut his friends out of getting any kind of repayment. Craig thought was fine because he thought they were truly his friends. He forgets that he bankrupted one friend.

He stole both of his wives from another friend. He also got the third friend in trouble with the law over a stupid prank. Craig was hated by his friends. They all wanted him dead. They also tried again to kill him.

They poisoned food that came from Craig's favorite restaurant. Robyn and the newly returned Mel quickly traced the poisoning to the friend named Trey. Trey was the one that Craig bankrupted. Craig went on Howard Stern and he badmouthed Trey's new business by calling it stupid publicly.

Trey's other backs pulled out after that. He had to get a loan from shady people and those people want repayment. It was either him or Craig at that point. Trey got arrested for his attempt only he didn't commit the other two.

Harry suspected one of those attempts was by Craig's first wife, Markesha. Craig turned her into a joke. He says "See You, Markesha" after he openly mocks her and it hurt her career for a while.

Markesha was a relationship expert. People didn't want to go to her when Craig first started mocking her. Markesha had to climb her way back and that was thanks to Craig's career stalling. She has a bestselling book now. She didn't want to go back to being a joke. She tracked down Craig at the safehouse and attacked him while he was in his car.

Besides trying to kill him in the car, the team later learned that Markesha has an alibi for the other attempts. She heard about people trying to kill him and she wanted to join in. Craig was so depressed after Robyn saved him from Markesha that he wanted to end things. He sought to finish his career.

He hurt so many people with his humor and so many people wanted him dead. He realized that he was the problem. He went back to the comedy club. He was going to announce his retirement when he accidentally angered that the man that was trying to kill him.

Craig's career picked up when he got asked to join a comedy tour. He was a last minute replacement. The comedian he replaced was kicked out and he didn't want to wait for another opportunity.

He felt he'd go back on tour if he killed Craig. He tried to kill Craig a third time at the club. Robyn and Mel showed up. They saved Craig's life. Craig still took a bullet to the shoulder and he was fine otherwise. He also now realizes he needs to be kinder to the people in his lives. He was going to try and fix things with his friends. And Dante was going try to fix things with his father.

Dante's mother was finally divorcing Big Ben. Dante was taking care of his dad on his own. He could reach out to his half-brother for help and the only reason he wasn't doing that because

he wasn't ready to open that can of worms.

And Aunt Vi had a biopsy done on a lump in her breasts. There was no cancer found and she celebrated with Robyn. They also received even further great news when Dee realized she wanted to attend a historical black college or university.



## **The Fight for Life**

Season 5  
Episode Number: 62  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday December 01, 2024  
Writer: Faythallegra Claude  
Director: Benny Boom  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)  
Guest Stars: Stephen Bishop (Dr. Miles Fulton), Michael Michele (Evelyn Rodgers), Christopher B. Duncan (Captain Curtis Martin), Nathaniel Logan McIntyre (Cameron), Jamie Gray Hyder (Jenna Banks), Rodd Cyrus (Andrew Banks), The Lady of Rage (Bianca Silva), Adam David Thompson (C.O. Darren Rigby), Donna Winfield (Angelica Perry), Charles Gray (Paul Perry), Jon Martin (Corrections Officer), Asha Etchison (Mika), Valentina Tammaro (Draya), Gregg Prosser (Male Corrections Officer), Guiesseppe Jones (Warden Franks), Casey Wortmann (Cherry), Marcus Raye Pérez (Luke Sullivan)  
Summary: McCall and Mel go undercover in a prison to find a woman who went missing on the day she was scheduled to be released.



The episode starts eight hours into the future with Robyn getting into a fight inside a prison. We watch her cut in front of another inmate in the cafeteria line. The fight starts with that inmate but continues with other inmates who intervene.

Eight hours before that, we see Miles, Delilah and Robyn having breakfast. Father and daughter are discussing universities when Delilah asks Robyn to please be present when Cam comes by the house later. However, Robyn gets a message and must go to work. Aunt Vi also can't be

present because she will be attending the precinct again.

A guy approaches Robyn for help because his sister was supposed to be released from prison but never made it out. When he inquired about her, they told her she had been released, but that wasn't true. The last time he talked to his sister was months ago. He then explains she was in prison because she killed a woman she was training at her gym.

Harry looks at the security footage from the prison and confirms Jenna was never let out. When they investigate, they find no information on her in the prison database. However, Harry discovers another girl who also went missing, and her family has been asking about her for a while.

Mel and Robyn talk to the other girl's family. The parents say they never got any concrete information but that a few weeks ago, they received a box with her ashes.

Harry calls them to tell them he tried talking to the warden but didn't get useful information. He says, however, that Jenna's files must be in his office. When Mel suggests asking Dante for help, Robyn decides they need to go undercover. That is when Dante drives her to the prison as the new inmate. He warns her that if anything goes wrong, he might not be able to get her out fast enough.

Mel goes in as a new guard while Robyn starts finding her way around the prison. She first tries to make friends and ask about Jenna, but the inmates stay quiet or threaten her. That is when she decides to rip the cord off the TV and start asking about Jenna in front of everyone. She says that Jenna killed her cousin, so she wants to fight her. She gets no answer, but an inmate is watching her closely.

While Harry guides Mel through the prison to find the warden's office, Dante talks to the DA about Robyn. The DA says she cannot help, so Robyn and Mel are on their own.

While Robyn goes undercover, Evelyn and Aunt Vi attend an invincibility training with the Captain. Aunt Vi mentions she doesn't want to be the center of attention after the last encounter, but Evelyn pushes her to volunteer for the first activity. She then finds herself acting out an attacker situation and accidentally punches the Captain too hard.

Afterward, Evelyn encourages her to talk to the Captain again. When they speak, Aunt Vi promises to make it up to him, so they decide to go to breakfast together in the future.

An inmate offers Robyn information on Jenna for a price. She mentions that Jenna is likely in the SHU for starting a fight with the wrong person — Bianca Silva. She also mentions that Jenna wasn't the first nor the last person to go missing for looking at Bianca the wrong way.

Mel manages to sneak into the warden's office but as she's going through the files, she hears someone coming. To help her get out, Harry calls the warden's phone and stages a distraction.

Right after that, we are taken to the fight from the beginning. Once again, we watch Robyn fight several inmates before a guard intervenes and takes her out. When Robyn wakes up again, she finds herself in a cell with no clue where in the prison she is. She is able to see another beat-up inmate being dragged by a guard.

Mel tells Harry that she found a file on both missing women signed by the same officer. She noticed that he had also signed a lot of other files. Shortly after, Harry gets a call from Dante, letting him know the DA won't be helping. When he mentions how worried he is about Robyn, Harry asks about their relationship. Even though Dante says they are just friends because the distance is a challenge, Harry points out that it isn't a challenge for Robyn, and he should find ways to keep the flame alive.

In the cafeteria, Mel realizes Robyn isn't there, so she decides to visit the surveillance room. There, she talks to the guy on duty, sharing where she comes from with Harry's help and offering him to go on a smoke break. As she goes through the security footage, Harry tells her the CO who signed the forms has been disciplined before, and all the other files belong to other missing inmates.

While Robyn is missing, Cam arrives to meet Miles. When they start talking, Miles brings up the fact that Cam isn't going to college because he doesn't see it as a necessary tool. He starts twisting Cam's words around, so Delilah pulls him aside to talk to him. She asks him to relax and mentions she doesn't need his approval because Cam is her boyfriend.

Later on, the two of them are talking about Cam's sneakers business and his plans to expand in the future. That is when Miles admits she is actually impressed by Cam. When Delilah thanks him for finally giving a chance to Cam, she admits his approval actually means the world to her.

When Mel and Harry can't find Robyn on the security footage, they go backward and see the fight. Harry looks into Bianca and discovers she is in for having killed her drill instructor and other people. As Mel gets ready to go after Robyn, the security guy comes back in and suspects her. When she takes him out, she is triggered but manages to calm herself down before having a panic attack.

Meanwhile, Robyn taunts a guard who walks by her and manages to steal his keys. When she escapes, she runs into another guard, beating up an inmate. However, when she tries to help her, two other guards arrive and drag her into a fight cage. That is where Robyn sees a bunch of people in suits watching two women fight. She realizes one of the women is Jenna.

Robyn asks about what's going on, and when they tell her about the fights, she asks for a cut. That is when Bianca intervenes. She says there will be a death match between Jenna and Robyn. Bianca wants to make sure Robyn dies.

While Mel is looking for Robyn, a message announces she is a fake transfer, so Harry guides her through the prison. Robyn talks to Jenna, letting her know her brother sent her to find her. At first, Jenna refuses to believe her and says she will kill Robyn if it means staying alive. When they start fighting, they create a diversion and hit the guards to escape. As they run out of the cage, they come across Mel.

Bianca and the other inmates go after them, and she chooses to fight Robyn hand-to-hand. The other inmates start fighting, too, but when Robyn, Mel and Jenna win, the other guards threaten to kill them. That is when Dante walks in with a group of federal agents and saves the day.

Jenna and her brother are reunited. Robyn tells them the prison guards will go to jail, and the money will be used to help them.

Mel and Harry talk about what happened to her when hitting the guard. She is able to be honest about her feelings and mentions she is on the right path. Robyn comes over to them to tell them she has to leave because she is meeting someone else for dinner.

Outside, Robyn meets with Miles. When he hugs her, Dante stands in the corner of the street, watching them walk away together.





## Slay Ride

Season 5

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Sunday December 08, 2024
Writer:	Ora Yashar, Terence Paul Winter
Director:	Chris Fisher
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Stephen Bishop (Dr. Miles Fulton), Karen Sours Albisua (Palma 'La Maldad' Zambada), Hunter Emery (Landon Shaw), Hemky Madera (Armando Reyes), Adam Lindo (Luis), Nathaniel Logan McIntyre (Cameron), Melody Garcia (Mia Koss), Tony Tomas Correa (Vega), Jacqueline Guillén (Dr. Garcia), Chanel Carroll (Doctor), Greg Rowland (Santa), Joe Rivera (Elf #1), Jonny Benavidez (Elf #2), Babyray Moyer (Elf #3), Essence Brown (Nurse), Valerie Greenberg (News Anchor), Neal Mayer (Chad), Samantha Steinmetz (Glenda)
Summary:	A joyous and merry Christmas turns dark when McCall, Dante and Miles find themselves held hostage in a hospital that's been taken over by the cartel. Harry strives to break his years-long track record of giving Mel awful holiday presents.



The episode starts with a couple walking up to a house decorated for Christmas. Before they can go in, the man's phone rings, and they begin to argue about it. However, the argument doesn't go anywhere as a woman appears in the street, ready to shoot the man. Dante shoots the woman down before she can cause any harm. That is when she promises to kill him.

Meanwhile, Robyn is cooking dinner for Christmas Eve. Aunt Vi notices she's cooking Miles's favorite dinner, but Robyn explains he is on-call, so she wants to bring him dinner. That is when Delilah shows up, saying she is very nervous about meeting Cam's family. Robyn says that before she met Miles's family, she ran a background check on all of them.

Dante and his co-worker Shaw are at the hospital watching over La Maldad. The surgeon says she will be ready for transport later that evening, but the surgeon on-call will have to give the okay. That is when viewers find out La Maldad belongs to the cartel but has made a deal with the FBI to testify against her dad. She is willing to testify but still wants to kill Dante for shooting her.

Robyn arrives at the same hospital to give Miles the meal she cooked for him. At that moment, Dante runs into them, and Robyn introduces both men. When Dante is gone, Miles asks about him but is pulled away for an emergency before Robyn can answer the question. The emergency is that La Maldad is getting sick, and Miles will have to operate on her.

As she is leaving the hospital, Robyn runs into two paramedics. However, she notices one of them has a cartel tattoo, so she calls Dante to ask about the case he is working on. When he tells her about La Maldad, she warns him about the men she saw. That is when they start shooting,

and Robyn tells him to put the hospital in lockdown. Dante warns her that Miles is the doctor operating on La Maldad.

Robyn meets up with Dante and his crew, letting them know that the sicarios don't know La Maldad is in surgery. When Dante's co-workers ask about Robyn, he tells them she is their best chance at surviving. Meanwhile, Robyn calls Harry and asks him to be her eyes and ears in the hospital.

When Harry hacks into the security system, he sees the sicarios killing a security guard and a nurse being interrogated at gunpoint. The nurse gives up their location, so they have to close the first security door. That doesn't stop the sicarios from shooting at it, trying to open it.

The NYPD's backup will take more than 15 minutes to arrive, so Mel decides to help them. She says she will grab her big gun and meet Robyn at the hospital.

When he comes out of surgery, Miles sees that Robyn is still at the hospital and mentions he is happy she is helping. That is when Dante asks if Miles is Robyn's ex-husband.

The sicarios hack into the hospital's system and play Feliz Navidad over the speakers while watching the cameras. The main guy calls Robyn and asks her to hand La Maldad over to them. Harry gets disconnected from the security feed as the sicarios get ready to blow the security door over. Dante is too close to the door and gets harmed in the explosion.

Miles checks Dante's wound while Robyn watches over him, but she steps away when Harry finds more information on the sicarios. He was able to ID the boss and find out they had come in through the coast, so he warned the Coast Guard, and they sized his boat. He also mentions he found a way out, but they must kick a wall down to get there.

Miles asks Dante how he knows Robyn while bandaging his arm. When Dante mentions they work together, Miles asks if he is part of her team, but the other man says they have their own thing. That is when Miles mentions they also have their own thing, and Dante calls him the ex-husband.

They are interrupted by the sicarios again asking Robyn to hand La Maldad over. They give Harry access to the feed again, and he sees two sicarios holding four civilians at gunpoint. At that point, they have two options: hand La Maldad over or let the hostages die. When Robyn says the third option is going in, Mel's voice pops up through the phone, saying she is ready to intervene. Because she can't see who the sicarios are, Harry guides her through the feed, and she is able to shoot the two men holding the Christmas carolers hostage. The boss cuts Harry's feed again.

La Maldad begins to claim she is in pain and refuses to move. Miles mentions to Dante and Robyn that her complaints don't match her symptoms, so they begin to wonder why she could be lying. That is when they realize the sicarios aren't there to kill her but to get her out. Shaw, Dante's co-worker, turns around and starts shooting at them. The sicarios show up and take Miles hostage.

As Mel arrives and shoots the only sicario left there, Harry mentions they are heading to the roof for a helicopter. Robyn makes it clear that they aren't letting Miles die. Harry manages to figure out where they are headed.

Dante, Mel and Robyn arrive just as the sicarios, Shaw and Miles, are about to get on a plane. Dante shoots La Maldad and kills her before telling Robyn he is going after Shaw and will bring her doctor back home. Meanwhile, Robyn manages to trick the boss and shoots him.

Dante catches up to Shaw and asks him to let Miles go. However, Shaw says Dante has to put his gun down if he wants Miles to live. When Dante puts his weapon down, Miles begins to yell at him to pick it back up and kill Shaw, but Robyn saves the day by shooting Shaw from behind. Dante walks away, leaving Robyn and Miles alone.

While Robyn, Dante and Miles are being held hostage, *The Equalizer* Season 5 Episode 7, "Slay Ride," was supposed to celebrate the Christmas spirit with Delilah going to meet Cam's family at their big Christmas celebration. However, when Cam arrives to pick her up, Aunt Vi sees the hospital news on the TV, and Delilah decides to stay home.

When Cam suggests Delilah call her mom and dad, she says she can't do that because it would give away their location. Aunt Vi tries to explain this reaction by saying Delilah watches too many crime shows. Shortly after that, she steps away to call Harry. He tells her what is happening and that they are working on a plan to get them out, so he will call her with any updates.

Delilah encourages Cam to go to his family celebration, and after he leaves, she sits on the couch with Aunt Vi, watching the news. However, a few seconds later, Cam returns, saying he

will stay because she is with her for everything. Even though he wants to be there for her, he doesn't really know what to say, but she promises him that just being there is enough.

Aunt Vi is fixing the Christmas decorations as a distraction, but when Delilah confronts her about it, she confesses she isn't okay. The young woman tells her aunt that Robyn will be okay because she has been through worse. When Cam asks about this comment, Delilah simply mentions that her mother was in the military.

Before "Slay Ride" goes from Christmas to chaos, Mel gives Harry a gift and tells him to give that to her. The truth is that she hadn't liked any of the gifts he had given her in the past. Harry refuses to accept that gift because what he has planned this year will be perfect for her.

After the case is closed, Mel arrives back at Harry's cave, and he says her gift is ready. At first, she is confused because he hands her the lyrics to the song she wrote. But he follows it with a guitar, saying she has heard him playing the guitar at night and wants her to have her own guitar because she deserves to be heard.

While Mel begins singing her song, we see Miles and Robyn arriving home, hugging Delilah, Aunt Vi and Cam. Meanwhile, Dante is telling another FBI agent everything that happened that day.

Robyn and Aunt Vi talk in the kitchen. Aunt Vi mentions she would have been destroyed if Robyn hadn't made it back home. She has decided after her cancer scare that she will embrace her fears. After their conversation, Miles walks into the kitchen, and Aunt Vi hugs him before leaving him and Robyn alone.

Robyn tells him they have to talk about them. While Miles claims they are good and she should give them a real chance, Robyn mentions they are just safe and they aren't the same people they used to be. He gave up on her once, which was a mistake, so he won't give up now. He promises to wait and give her time until she finds herself on the same page. She invites him to the bar with them to change the subject, but he says he must return to the hospital.

Everyone gathers at the bar. Dante shows up and asks Robyn about Miles, saying he is a good man. The two are toasting when everyone in the bar turns to look at Cam and Delilah kissing. The episode ends with everyone toasting to Christmas.



## **Guns and Roses**

Season 5

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Sunday February 16, 2025
Writer:	Holly Harold
Director:	Carl Seaton
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Adriane Lenox (Norah Green), Nathaniel Logan McIntyre (Cameron), Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Juan Javier Cardenas (Angel Salazar), Ben Livingston (Ed Thompson), Christopher B. Duncan (Captain Curtis Martin), Serena Vaquero (Jessie Green), Josh Davis (Grashel), Terron (Gerald), Matthew Tarricone (Business Man #1), Adam Halpin (Business Man #2), Shaun Rey (Salazar Lieutenant), Paul McCallion (Receptionist), Blair Lewin (Celeste Nolan), Robert David Grant (Lang), Manuel Herrera (Duran), Jimmy Dahroug (Ron), Michael Cruz (Biker), John Lee (Hotel Guest)
Summary:	After a young girl is the victim of a shootout, the team races to find out if a gang war is afoot and connected to a shipment of stolen guns. Meanwhile, love is in the air when Aunt Vi and Delilah prepare for their respective dates.



A little girl is wounded by gunshots as an accidental victim of a drive-by. As is to be expected, Robyn is the one the little girl's grandma turns to for help.

Right before Robyn gets called into work, she walks into her kitchen to find Aunt Vi has baked all her favorite foods. That is when the older woman tells her about her date with Captain Curtis. At the same time, Delilah freaks out when she realizes Aunt Vi has used all the butter. She and her boyfriend were planning on making popcorn that afternoon.

While Aunt Vi tells her Cam needs to make an effort instead of couch dating her, Robyn reminds her she needs to be responsible while dating.

Robyn meets the little girl's grandma at the hospital, promising to find whoever shot her. The grandma explains that even though the police are looking into it, she doesn't believe the crimes in the neighborhood are a priority. She also states that the attacks and gun violence have been getting worse.

As Harry starts looking into it, he confirms there has been a spike in gun violence. Robyn believes it has to do with the gun shipment she lost from Salazar. Harry and Mel tell her to stop blaming herself. Harry also looks at police records and confirms it was gang-related. The little girl was caught in the crossfire.

Harry finds security footage from the guy who was driving as he disposed of the gun. Harry discovers he is working with another man. Mel traps the accomplice in a warehouse and threatens him with a life sentence unless he tells her where the gun is. Once the gun is found, Harry

traces the serial number and discovers it isn't from the shipment Robyn lost. However, it was also stolen from a shipment going to a military base.

With the information they have, the police arrest the man who killed the little girl. By the time Robyn arrives at the hospital to share the news with the grandma, she finds out the little girl is dead.

Dante and his team are working in New York from his old precinct because they believe Salazar is making his next move here. They have noticed there's been cartel action with several big names being killed. This is all connected to Salazar.

While Dante settles back into his former precinct, Salazar talks to two investors about investing in his new deal.

Later, Robyn and Dante meet up. At first, he talks about seeing his son play basketball and how right Robyn was to advise him to let the boys stay in New York. However, Robyn turns the conversation to Salazar, declaring she is going after him. Dante offers his help. He mentions his team has noticed Salazar is looking to expand his business.

Harry tells Robyn everything Salazar has been doing and how he might be stealing the guns. They discover the stolen shipments come from the same manufacturer. While Robyn mentions she will call Dante for information, Harry and Mel decide to go undercover at the manufacturer.

When they start asking questions, the manager says he has already reported the hijack. The details he gives them are vague, explaining what happened to the driver and how they later found the truck empty. He confesses that so far in the year, the manufacturer has lost five trucks.

Harry hacks into the distribution center's system and discovers the information for the hijacked trucks has been altered. At first, it seems Salazar is only stealing guns that can be sold on the street. However, Harry realizes another truck is about to be hijacked. That one is full of explosives, which means Salazar is expanding his business.

Mel and Robyn decide to hijack the stolen truck, trying to get ahead of Salazar. But by the time they arrive at the truck's location, they discover it is empty. When they open the truck, Robyn notices a security camera before a bomb goes off, making the truck and any evidence explode.

Robyn and Dante continue to work on the case together. He decides to bring her into the precinct to look at the evidence. That is when his former boss sees Robyn for the first time and is very upset she is there. Dante's old boss refuses to work with *The Equalizer*. However, Dante has Robyn's back, mentioning that Robyn is a valuable asset who will help solve the case of a murdered little girl.

While looking at the evidence, Robyn notices a woman who goes everywhere with Salazar. When they track her down, Dante explains the situation. The woman pretends not to know anything about what they're saying and lies, saying Salazar is in the coffee business. In the end, Robyn apologizes to the woman but mentions Harry will be tracking her so he can listen in on her conversations.

When the woman finds Salazar, she tells him about Dante and Robyn's ambush. He guarantees the shipment has been moved and is on the way to the buyers. Salazar mentions he is concerned about her being followed or any information she could have given to the cops. Harry, Robyn and Dante listen as Salazar threatens her. However, by the time they reach her room, the woman is already dead. Robyn and Dante run after Salazar, but they lose him before they can catch him.

It becomes obvious that someone in the manufacturer is Salazar's inside man. As he looks into it, Harry discovers it's the manager he and Mel spoke to. His past shows he is connected to organized crime. Dante must turn to his former boss because that's the unit she used to work at.

When Dante mentions Salazar and shows her a picture of the manufacturer's manager, his boss immediately recognizes the man and brings him in for interrogation. However, the manager isn't giving anything up and makes a remark about how Dante's old boss can't do anything to him cause she is a cop. That is when she switches places with Dante and turns off the security camera. With one threat and the sight of a hammer, the old man is giving up the shipment's location.

By the time Dante and the FBI arrive at the warehouse, it's empty. Harry tracks down six trucks that left that location, so the team must split up to chase them. With each stop, they



discover the trucks are empty. Robyn believes the guns must still be at the warehouse. Upon their return, Harry guides them through the building until Dante finds a hidden doorway.

Through that passage, they walk in on the men doing the buy. The NYPD walks in at the same time, and everyone is arrested. Salazar is missing, so Robyn's mission is still not over. She decides to go back to the little girl's grandma and promises her she is still working to stop the flow of guns in the neighborhood.

While Robyn is working the Salazar case, Delilah and Cam are hanging out at the house. They begin to talk about movies. Delilah notices all of Cam's favorite movies include cars, so she mentions her mom is also into cars and has been fixing an old one. When Cam asks to see the car, Delilah hesitates but guides him to the garage.

Cam insists they turn on the car. Once the car is running, he suggests they go for a drive, and Delilah hesitantly agrees. Throughout the drive, it is clear Delilah is very nervous, but to calm her down, Cam decides to kiss her. At that moment, they are rear-ended by a car that drives away immediately. Afterward, the car won't start, so they must call the police and have it towed. Delilah knows her mom will be upset.

Meanwhile, Aunt Vi is on her date with the captain at a wine and paint place. The two talk about dating and how new it feels to the captain. She tries to calm his nerves by saying they're getting to know each other. This leads to him talking about his life and then wandering onto the topic of relationships. Their views seem to be very different.

When the time comes for them to reveal their paintings to each other, Aunt Vi realizes how he painted her shows he is actually interested in her. She decides to tell him that all she wants is love, so they agree to see where things go between them.

Dante and Robyn end the night by going for a walk. He mentions he's been thinking about their relationship. Dante informs her that after the case is closed, he will be moving back to New York because his life, family and Robyn are all there. When Robyn hesitates about starting the relationship over, he says she is all he wants and then kisses her.

When Robyn arrives home, Delilah tells her about what happened during her date with Cam. As expected, Robyn is extremely upset because Delilah knows what the car means to her. Robyn grounds her right as Aunt Vi walks into the house. Aunt and niece talk about Aunt Vi's date. Then, Robyn tells her that she and Dante will try to date again.

As the episode ends, we see Dante reading a letter from his father. At the same time, Salazar is back in the investor's office. He murders one of them to get the other to do business with him.



## Stolen Angel

Season 5

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday February 23, 2025
Writer:	Joe Gazzam
Director:	Pamela Romanowsky
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Danny Johnson (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante), Neil Brown Jr. (James Munoz), Nuala Cleary (Maya Williams), Marisa Razo (Faith Cooper), John Bolton (Dr. Richard Bennings), Sydney Morton (Regina), Robyn Hurder (Linda Bass), Lawrence Arancio (Mr. Murray), Curt Bouril (Colin Bass), Matt Harrington (Dean Rada), Angela Birchett (Guard), Jes Washington (Aaliyah), Sean Stolzen (Lenox Lage), Kev Morris Sr. (Orderly #1), Peter Angelinas (Orderly #2), Uriah Hall (Thug #1)
Summary:	McCall and the team search for a missing pregnant woman whose baby may be in danger. Meanwhile, Dante meets his brother James for the first time.



The episode starts with a woman who arrives at a house that is seemingly not hers and starts yelling for her friend. At the same time, we see her friends being taken out the back door by a masked person.

The next morning, Delilah walks into the kitchen and asks her mom if she can go to Cam's pop-up sale, but Robyn says no, and the teenager storms off. Shortly after, Robyn leaves for her breakfast date with Dante. Even though the date is cut short because of work, Dante tells her he read his father's letters. He's meeting

with his brother.

Later that day, Robyn meets with the woman who suspects her friend Maya has been taken. Maya reached out to her friend and asked her to come home for a while. The friend says that she has already spoken to the police but has a feeling they won't do much. There's not a lot of support for women working on turning their lives around.

Harry starts looking into Maya's life. He discusses possibilities of what might have happened to her with Mel before she meets Robyn at Maya's house. Once there, Mel finds a syringe and wonders if Maya could be using again. However, that theory is quickly forgotten as Robyn finds medication for preeclampsia and a stash of diapers and baby items in the cupboard.

Even though there's no security footage of what happened to Maya, the team does find she has been receiving money from a charity that helps low-income pregnant women. Maya has also been attending all prenatal checkups at a nearby clinic.

When Mel and Robyn approach the doctor at the clinic, he doesn't give them any information. However, an eavesdropping nurse tells them Maya has an extreme case of preeclampsia. She needs to be found immediately. She also tells them that at her last appointment, there was a man arguing with Maya about money. To find out who the man is, the two women steal the check-in signing sheet.

Once they figure out who the man is, Robyn and Mel show up at his apartment. As they find him blindfolded and tied to a chair, a group of men shows up, pointing their guns at the two women. The duo fights the men and wins the battle, so they get to interrogate the other man about Maya. He claims they were arguing because he asked Maya for money, but she never showed up when the money needed to be delivered.

Later, Harry finds footage of Maya arriving at a café followed by a blonde woman. While the woman wants to talk to her, Maya runs away, terrified. The trio tracks down the woman and finds out she is married to a man who has been paying the same charity giving Maya money for her pregnancy.

Mel and Robyn approach the couple about following Maya and their funds into the charity. The two say they are adopting Maya's baby and have been paying for prenatal care. The woman admits she shouldn't have approached Maya because it was a closed adoption, but when she called her lawyer about it, he said everything was fine, and the baby was being delivered that night.

When Harry finds the name of the lawyer the couple mentioned, he discovers he is connected to five other adoptions related to the same charity. The women meet with one of the moms on the list and discover she believes her son is dead. She mentions the clinic called her because they were worried about her tests, and when she arrived, they told her the baby needed to be delivered. The woman had an emergency c-section, and when she woke up, they told her her baby was stillborn.

She also mentions it's her fault her baby died because she was an addict; it was the clinic that got this idea into her mind. By the time they're done talking to her, Robyn and Mel come to the conclusion that her baby is probably alive and what the lawyer and the clinic are doing is stealing babies from women with substance abuse issues.

Mel and Robyn confront the doctor again, but he denies knowing what's going on. When Robyn pulls a gun on him, he confesses that everything was nurse Regina's idea and he did it because he believed the babies would have a better life. Because it wasn't his decision to make, Mel tells him NYPD is on their way to arrest him.

Harry quickly finds the place where Maya is being kept. By the time the duo arrives, Robyn hears Regina saying they will kill Maya because nobody cares about her. When Robyn tries to reason with her, Regina confesses she's been doing this because her mother was a drug addict, and she doesn't want the same for the baby. That is when Mel shoots Regina, and Robyn stops the lawyer from escaping.

Later that night, Robyn visits Maya, her baby and friend at the hospital. Maya shares that she got into college and is taking online classes because she wants to take care of her baby. Robyn promises they're doing everything they can to find the other babies and reunite them with their mothers.

The first thing Dante and his brother do when they meet is argue about who knows what's best for their father. The argument is cut short when Big Ben appears, seemingly happy to see his boys finally together. As their father complains about the food in the new facility, Dante tells him not to worry because he won't be there long.

James pulls his brother away to discuss this statement, but before they can come to an agreement, they realize their father is missing. Dante asks for Harry's help, and all he can find is footage of Big Ben getting into a subway. When Dante shares this information with James, they realize their father might be going to a park he used to take them.

As the two men arrive at the park, they start talking about a pizza place their father used to take them to. They realize their experiences with their father are completely different. Dante still holds Big Ben's past over him, but James has chosen to forgive him because he always knew his father loved him. He also mentions Big Ben always praised Dante, but when Dante asks why James never reached out as an adult, he says he wanted nothing to do with the man who didn't visit their father in prison.

Ultimately, Big Ben is at the pizza shop. He mentions seeing the two of them together triggered a memory and all he could do was find his way to that pizza place. He remembers bringing them there separately. As the memories slowly start coming back, Big Ben apologizes for letting them down.

After returning their father to the facility, the brothers decide to figure out the next step together. Dante also invites James to meet his sons whenever his schedule allows it.

Aunt Vi and Delilah are cooking when their neighbor knocks on the door to complain about the smell. Instead of talking to him, Delilah goes off on a rant about everything he always complains about. When Aunt Vi tries to speak to her about it, the teenager storms off to her room.

Later, Aunt Vi goes into her room and asks her what's going on. Even though she claims not to know, Delilah starts talking about the big decisions she has to make regarding college. She feels overwhelmed and is scared by all the new things coming. While Aunt Vi validates her feelings, she also tells her it's wrong to take out her frustration on others.

Once dinner is ready, the neighbor knocks on their door again to complain about their music. Instead of arguing with him, Delilah asks about what he used to do before he retired. That leads to her asking for his help with a switch in the bathroom and promising to spread the word about an electrician in the neighborhood. As a thank you for helping them out, she asks him to stay for dinner.

By the time Robyn arrives home, Delilah heads to bed. Aunt Vi tells her niece that Delilah is going through growing pains. The night ends with Robyn and Dante talking about his day with his brother on the phone.



## Dirty Sexy Money

Season 5

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Sunday March 02, 2025
Writer:	Barry O'Brien
Director:	Chris Fisher
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Roma Maffia (Dr. Willa Roszak), Evan Parke (Andre Espinosa), Christopher B. Duncan (Captain Curtis Martin), Christine Horn (Marisol Espinosa), Corwin C. Tuggles (Niko Espinosa), Jon Jon Briones (Mr. Bayani), Ching Valdes-Aran (Lorna Bayani), Steve Sobel (Kurt Nichols), Cynthia Murell (Molly Kane), Cronin Cullen (Luke Wentworth), Joe Ladouceur (Darius), Jakob Winter (Jimmy Talbot), Roman Roytberg (Akim Sorokin)
Summary:	McCall is asked to help a local family that lost their life savings in a suspicious fire. Also, Mel opens up to her parents about her PTSD.



The episode starts with a security guard looking around a warehouse to make sure the money in the vault is secure. He is distracted by a phone call that he takes outside. As he talks to his girlfriend, a fire starts in the vault, turning most of the cash into ash.

The next morning, Aunt Vi tells Robyn that she is going on a ride along with Captain Curtis. Delilah tells both women she will spend the weekend at her father's place. That's when Robyn gets a call from Dante, and the teenager starts giving her

a hard time about her new boyfriend.

Robyn meets with a family in need at the restaurant they own. They tell her they lost their savings in the warehouse fire. When they called the company about their insurance, no one answered. Their only hope is for Robyn to find out what's going on before they lose the restaurant.

Harry starts looking into Guardian Cash Warehouse because Robyn wants the family to know that someone cares about them and is willing to help them. She takes a look at the warehouse, and Dante tags along with her. The first thing they do is interview the security guard before looking in the vault.

As they inspect the burnt bills, they discover they all have a stamp that says "Unfit for Legal Tender." The security guard claims the cash was clean when it arrived at the warehouse because he checked it. This means someone set the vault on fire to cover for their robbery.

When Harry looks into it, he discovers a robbery in a recycling center containing the stamped cash. He begins to theorize the robbers got into the warehouse through a tunnel. Robyn and Dante look into that possibility and find a hair at the tunnel entrance. The blonde hair matches a woman Harry can see coming in and out of the warehouse several nights a week.

Robyn and Dante confront the woman and discover she's been sleeping with the security guard in the vault, which is how her hair got stuck to the cash. However, she tells them to talk to the owner because he has been using the vault as his piggy bank.



Harry discovers the owner, Wentworth, created the company because he was in debt. Robyn and Dante decide to pay him a visit before he runs away. The moment they start looking around, Wentworth begins to shoot at them from his closet. When they confront him about it, he says he is hiding from a very dangerous client who wants to get his money back. Because there is no insurance, he has no money to give.

As the investigation continues, Harry finds a possible suspect who could have taken the money. When Robyn and Dante arrive at his home, the suspect is gone, but Robyn discovers the young man used to go to the same university as the son of the family who lost everything in the fire. Harry discovers they used to be video game partners.

As Robyn and Dante talk to the family about their son, he and his friend are taken by the dangerous client. The bad guys take the two young men to the roof of an apartment where one of the kids takes care of his grandma's pigeons. That is where the money is being kept.

Dante and Robyn arrive at the rooftop and fight the bad guys immediately. The dangerous client falls off the roof, and the young men are arrested for having stolen the money.

Robyn thanks Dante for saving her life and asks him out to dinner.

Mel is back in therapy, talking about being back at work and her incredible support system. However, when the therapist brings up her family, Melody mentions she hasn't told her parents about her PTSD because they don't understand psychological issues. The therapist suggests talking to them.

When Mel mentions this idea to Harry, he says it might be good for her to tell them what's been going on. Later that day, Mel visits her parents and tells them about therapy and her PTSD. She explains she's been having panic attacks, and her father gets up and leaves the room.

As she is leaving Harry a message about what happened, her mom finds her in her car and talks to her. She tells her she understands her father is difficult, but they are more alike than Melody believes. The best she can do is confront her and talk to him.

Mel finds her father in the living room and talks about her feelings. She tells him that when he walked away, he made her feel as if he was ashamed of her. On the contrary, her father breaks down and talks to her about his own experience in the army and being held hostage. He mentions he has the same scars and he fought so she didn't have to. Even though the men in the family don't talk about those things, he promises to do better with her.

That night, Mel tells Harry about her day and promises to spend more time with her parents.

As Aunt Vi goes on the ride along with Curtis, he receives a call about a robbery. Even though he tells her that happens all the time and he will ignore it, he ends up pulling aside because he sees a young man who fits the suspect's description.

Aunt Vi watches through the car window, but things between Curtis and the suspect get heated. People gather around them and start recording what's happening. When the young man moves his hand to his pocket to get his phone out, Curtis yells at him and moves his hand to his gun. At that moment, he receives a call that the suspect has been apprehended, so he lets the young man go.

When he gets back in the car, Aunt Vi is shaken up. Curtis blames the young man for his behavior, and Aunt Vi decides to get out and walk home. When talking to Robyn about the incident that night, she mentions Curtis behaved like any angry cop on the street. She doesn't know how to feel about that.

Delilah gets home before the night is over, telling them she can't stand another minute of Miles talking about college. Robyn explains Miles had to work two jobs to go to college, but now that he can afford to send Delilah to an IVY League college, he wants the best for her. That is also when Robyn confirms she is dating Dante.

## Taken

Season 5

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Sunday March 09, 2025
Writer:	Vanessa K. Herron, Rob Hanning
Director:	Tasha Smith
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Christopher B. Duncan (Captain Curtis Martin), Abby Mueller (Francine Baker), David Banner (Security Guard), Luke Marinkovich (Sam Buntley), Heather Alicia Simms (Elita), Steven Boyer (Carl Vega), Reid Clarke (Dylan), Sara Parcesepe (Lola Buntley), Noa Bess Solomon (Helena), Michael Jay Kaplan (Jerome Butler), Matthew Amira (Uni), Nik Pagan (Technician), Blake Merriman (Shopper), John Lee (Mall Shopper)
Summary:	After a little boy disappears from a mall, McCall and the team track down the missing child. Meanwhile, Aunt Vi and Captain Curtis clear the air about what happened during their ride along.



The episode starts with Delilah and Robyn shopping for a prom dress. As they go through the store, a little kid in a tricycle approaches them to say hi. His mother apologizes for his disturbance and takes him away. However, moments later, the two women hear the mom screaming the little boy's name and finding the discarded tricycle.

Meanwhile, Aunt Vi receives a visit from Curtis to clear the air about what happened during the ride-along. As he tries to explain what happened, he begins

to sound condescending. While Aunt Vi tries to side with what happened to the young man, Curtis says he would do it again if faced with the same situation.

Robyn promises to help Dylan's mom. Her first step is to ask the security guard to see the mall's footage. Even though he refuses to do so at first, he takes her to the control room. Nothing can be found there because the equipment is outdated, and there are several blind spots throughout the mall.

While Mel and Harry drive home from their hot yoga session, Robyn calls them and asks for their help because she has a bad feeling about it. She asks Harry to look at the security footage in case they miss anything.

At the same time, she finds a fire exit and goes to explore with the security guard. Robyn comes across Dylan's disregarded clothes in the trashcan. That is when Dylan's mom comes to her and breaks down about losing her son.

Robyn meets up with Delilah again and asks her to go home. However, the teenager tells her mom it would be best for her to make flyers and return with her friends to help. As Delilah leaves to make the flyers, Dante shows up to tell Robyn what the police are doing.

Going through the security footage, Harry and Mel find a man recording the kids playing in the indoor playground. After reviewing the footage for several days, they discover that he is a regular doing the same thing. Harry can ID him and pin his location outside a park.

By the time Robyn and Dante catch up with him, the guy begins to claim he doesn't have Dylan and has no idea what happened to him. As they start questioning him about the recordings, he says he is there to record the adults in the area in case he finds someone with bad intentions.

Dante discovers the man is telling the truth when he goes through his phone. He explains he ran away from them because the police banned him from being there after he tried to stop a man who was kidnapping a little girl. He mentions he does everything because he is an abuse survivor.

Before they let him go, he says that if he ever finds anything suspicious, he sends it to the police and uploads it to his YouTube channel. Robyn asks for the mall footage to see if they can discover who took Dylan.

Delilah is good at her word and returns to the mall to distribute flyers with her friends. A woman recognizes Dylan, so Robyn returns to the mall to speak to her. The witness mentions she saw a couple putting a crying kid in their car. She didn't think anything of it until she saw the flyer because kids always cry at the mall. She does remember what the car looked like, so Robyn gives Harry the description and asks him to find the car leaving the garage.

A police officer tells Dylan's mom that she must go to the precinct with him, but she doesn't want to leave without Dylan. She only agrees to do so because Robyn promises to keep looking for her son and sends Delilah to be with her.

Harry and Dante call Robyn at the same time. On his end, Harry says he found the car and the couple it belongs to. Dante tells them the BOLO worked, and they know where to find the car. Robyn and Mel both decide to track it down and are able to intercept it on the street. However, as they look around, they see no signs of Dylan.

The couple confesses to having taken Dylan because they needed the money. They share a description of the man who took the boy and where they did the exchange, but they can't give them the cash for fingerprints because they already spent it all. Mel and Robyn take the phone to bring to Harry, and deliver the couple to the police.

While the NYPD canvasses the area, Harry tries to find evidence in the texts, but the phone the man used has been deactivated. At the same time, Dylan's mom calls Robyn and mentions she knows the more time passes, the fewer chances they have to find Dylan.

Harry theorizes the man who took Dylan lives near the mall. He looks into the area near the mall and where Dylan was dropped off and finds a list of sex offenders in that radius. To narrow the search, they look into the park footage to find a guy who fits that description. They find two suspects.

Mel and Robyn show up at one of the addresses and break into the home. The moment they do so, they hear Dylan crying. That is when Robyn sees cameras, and smoke starts coming out of the room where Dylan is locked.

The two women get to Dylan, and Robyn tells Mel to bring him out. As she is searching the house to find out if there are other children, she finds the predator. He says he took pills to kill himself, but Robyn makes him throw them up because she wants him to go to prison. She is able to knock him out and bring Dylan back to his mom.

Aunt Vi and Curtis discuss his motto, "Observe, protect, connect," and he mentions how hard it is to make it true. She tells him how she feels about all the young black men being killed by the police, and he tries to explain what his experience is like being a cop and part of the community.

Delilah interrupts their conversation as she comes to get her computer to make the flyers. When they hear what is going on, Curtis mentions he will drive around to see what he can find. Aunt Vi decides to go with him.

As they are driving around, Curtis says he is trying to do his best to bridge the gap between the community and the police. Aunt Vi can admit she might have been too hard on him, but she explains why. She tells him about what happened to his brother with a cop when he was a teenager. But she also mentions that she sees many of her brother's and Robyn's great qualities in Curtis.

When Mel watches Dylan and his mom walk away, she mentions she has no idea how mothers do it and how they could ever stop worrying about their kids. Robyn tells her moms never stop worrying but that it's worth it.

Before heading home, she talks to Dante about the fact that she wanted to hurt the man who took Dylan. He tells her he understands what she is feeling. Robyn ends the conversation by stating there is no line she wouldn't cross to keep her family safe.

When Robyn gets home, she thanks Delilah for all her help and promises she will always be there to protect her. Shortly after, Aunt Vi arrives and tells them about her day with Curtis. The episode ends with all three women holding hands as they recognize how important their family is.



## Trust No One

Season 5

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Sunday March 16, 2025
Writer:	Holly Harold, Terence Paul Winter
Director:	Bola Ogun
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Eden Espinosa (Dr. Tiffany Luttrell), Nathaniel Logan McIntyre (Cameron), Khouri St. Surin (Tyrese), Elise Kibler (Ariel Kincaid), Adam Kulbersh (Professor Charles Radcliff), Dan Cordle (Johan Kincaid), Cora Jane Messer (Young Ariel), Guillermo Contreras (Fenton), Emma Michelle Kirlew (Venetta), Ava Olivia Barnett (Tonya), Rebekah Scott (Ms. Howell), Travis Staton-Marrero (Drake)
Summary:	McCall and the team are on the hunt for buried treasure after a history professor obsessed with finding missing gold is killed. Meanwhile, Dante is reluctant to introduce his sons to McCall after she invites them over for dinner.



Robyn and Detective Dante are Instagram official. They are dating. Robyn told her family about it. Robyn's side was now pushing to officially meet Dante's side.

Robyn wasn't sure if they were ready for that. Or at least that's what she told her family. She didn't mention that she was fine with it. She just didn't think Dante was ready so she told her family that they were taking things slow. They were also focusing on work right now. Robyn caught another case. She was contacted by Ariel Kincaid.

Ariel's father was murdered. Professor Johan Kincaid was a history professor at Hempstead U. He was murdered right after he came forward with his findings.

He told a bunch of people at a conference that he found a clue about Captain William Kidd's lost treasure. The same treasure that everyone have been looking for in actual centuries and so that brought out a lot of kooks. According to the story, Captain Kidd was transporting a treasure during the American Revolutionary War. He hid it so that one side wouldn't get their hands on it.

Kidd admitted on his deathbed that he hid in the treasure in one of the thirteen colonies. People have been looking for it ever since. This included Harry. He was very big into pirates as a kid and he still believes in the treasure as an adult.

He couldn't wait to hear what Kincaid found. Kincaid told a conference full of people that he was closer to the treasure than ever before. There were a lot of people that contacted him afterwards. There were some that threatened violence. Its why Kincaid asked for extra security from the university.

He didn't get the security. Now, he's dead. Kincaid sent packages to his daughter an hour before his death. There was a letter as well. The letter told her not to trust anyone and so she turned to the vigilante for help.

She had no idea what her father sent her. She wasn't really interested in history. It was her parents' thing. They were both history professors. They loved talking about the past and it was fine at first because Ariel's mother helped smooth out Kincaid's rough edges. Then her mom died. And Kincaid locked himself away with his books.

The only time the father seemed to pay attention to Ariel was when he gave her pop quizzes. He loved testing her knowledge of history. He just didn't care about the other stuff.

Like her interests. Or what a child needs to grow up in a loving environment. He stopped caring in a visible and he tried loving Ariel by including her in his love of history. She was so curious why her father would send her his old journals. She had no clue that this was about the Kidd's treasure hunt until a couple of guys broke into her apartment and they knocked her out.

They stole her father's journals. Somehow it had gotten around that the journals weren't with Kincaid when he died. He already sent it to his daughter and she didn't think his research added up to anything.

It got stolen before she realized its significance. Ariel had some home movies with her dad. Her father's journals were in them because he was always writing in that thing. Robyn gave the footage to Harry. He figured out one of the clues that Kincaid solved. He knew where the next clue could be found. It was in a library.

The men that stole the journals also figured that out. They went there for the next clue. They got into a gun fight with Dante and Robyn. The vigilantes killed one of the men. The men were mercenaries.

They were hired by "CK Incorporated". The person behind the shell company was Dr. Janet Luttrell. She worked with Kincaid. She helped him with his research and she killed him because she wanted to keep the gold all for herself. She underestimated Kincaid. He made sure to send the documents to Ariel. He also tried to warn her by telling her not to trust anyone.

Ariel was the one that ignored the advice. She later opened her door to Luttrell. She thought Luttrell was a family friend and came to express her condolences. She didn't count on Luttrell bringing her own friends. She brought two mercenaries to Ariel's home. They also killed the cop that was keeping watch from outside.

So, when Robyn called Ariel about finding the new clue, it was Luttrell that answered. She demanded the gold or she was going to kill Ariel. Luttrell said she was owed this much because she helped Kincaid get further than anyone else did to the treasure.

Robyn and her team did everything possible. They followed all the clues. It led to nothing. There was no treasure. They believe it was just a hobby for a grieving man that went too far.

They tried to tell Luttrell this. She refused to believe them. She's killed too many people to go back now. She said the treasure has to be real. She claimed she was going to find it after she kills Robyn, Dante, and Ariel. The vigilantes couldn't let that happen. They got the drop on the mercenaries. They took them down and Luttrell was arrested.

Ariel was safe. The treasure was also real. Harry realized that Kincaid didn't misspell his letter to his daughter asking her not to trust anyone. He wrote "truss" over "trust".

Truss was apparently the last clue and the whole team along with Ariel later found the treasure. Half of it was going to the museum. The other half was going to be used to create a scholarship for disadvantaged kids studying history. It's what Ariel's parents would have wanted. There was also a reason Dante didn't want his kids meeting Robyn's side of the family right now.

Dante's move back to New York has given his youngest son a false impression. The little boy thought his parents were going to get back together. Dante didn't want to hurt his sons by introducing them to someone new and, for now, he has to ease his children into accepting that there aren't going to be a traditional family.

But they will always be a loving family. Robyn's side thankfully didn't mind waiting. Dee ran into Ty again and she realized how hard it was to take care of his two sisters without any kind of support.

Ty had traumatized when he pulled a gun on her only she came to see he was fighting for survival when he stole from the block party. He wasn't a bad guy. He just doesn't have many options.



## A Few Good Women

Season 5

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Sunday March 23, 2025
Writer:	Vanessa K. Herron
Director:	Terrence Laron Burke
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Zachary Knighton (Colonel Strickland), Dorian Harewood (General Franklin Knight), Elizabeth Paige (Cass Crawford), Zack Lopez Roa (Tustin Green), Christiane Noll (Grace Crawford), Kumiko Konishi (Angelica Brewer), Anthony E. Williams (Captain Thornton), Clark Carmichael (Lance Crawford), Levon Panek (Staff Sergeant Craig / Lead Man), Sarah Elizabeth Jensen (2nd Lieutenant Sydney Burks), Justin James Boykin (Sergeant), Patrick Harvey (Major Deakins), Pascal Arquimedes (Staff Sergeant Fuentes), Joe Passaro (Greasy Clerk), RJ Wolfe (Sergeant Grant), Alicia Giangrisostomi (Cashier)
Summary:	After a soldier suddenly goes AWOL while planning to expose an alleged secret military project, McCall and the team learn that her life is in danger. Meanwhile, Dante makes a career move to be closer to McCall and his family.



The episode starts with a woman walking into a drugstore and running out as she grabs something to care for her wound. She is then seen in a motel bathroom putting a bandage on a wound in her shoulder. At that time, two men arrive at the motel reception, asking if she is there.

She runs out before the men can catch up to her in the room. They go looking for her, and she runs away.

A co-worker of Cass, the woman previously seen running away, comes to Robyn because she is AWOL. He says he feels

something is wrong because she would never leave like that. Mel and Harry begin to look into the soldier and theorize what could have happened to her.

Both Mel and Robyn begin to talk about their own experience as women in the military. Robyn mentions her old CO is stationed where Cass was training, so she will contact him to visit. In the meantime, Mel will visit Cass's parents.

Cass's parents tell Mel she was there the day before but only for a few minutes to ask for cash. Before she left, she told her mom that the army wasn't what she thought it would be.

Meanwhile, Robyn meets with her old CO, who mentions that Cass is working on a special project to test new weaponry. He mentions that Cass reminds him of Robyn and gives her permission to stay on base and ask questions. Robyn thanks him for everything he did for her when she was in the army.

Harry hacks Omicron's system and discovers Cass might have stumbled upon a coverup. Meanwhile, Robyn goes through her belongings and finds a photo of her with another female

soldier, so she asks Harry to ID the woman. She also finds a note for a scheduled meeting with JAG that day.

We see Cass making a phone call and begging someone on the other side of the phone to step up, but the person hangs up on her. The two men are still looking for her on the street.

Robyn talks to another soldier who knows about Cass's meeting, and he mentions someone else coming with Cass to the meeting. However, that's all the information he gives her because he is afraid of the repercussions. At the same time, Harry IDs the woman in Cass's photo and discovers she also had a meeting scheduled with JAG. The woman, Sloane, was killed in a training accident the day before.

Robyn and Mel meet with Strickland, Cass and Sloane's supervisor. They ask questions, but he says Sloane's death is being investigated so they avoid any mistakes in the future. When the two women bring up the JAG meeting, he refuses to give any answers. He only mentions an outsider who audited Omicron, and they said everything was good.

Harry finds footage of Cass stealing a car. They realize she doesn't look good, so they believe her meeting might not have been about Omicron. Looking into her records, they discover she went to an off-base hospital. Robyn and Mel begin to wonder if she was raped by someone on base.

Other footage shows Cass throwing a cell phone away in an alley, so Mel decides to go to that area to find the phone and see if she can still find Cass. Meanwhile, Robyn talks to the sergeant in charge of Sloane's training, and he explains what happened the day of her death.

While Mel goes after Cass's car in case the men who are after her find it too, Robyn meets with Angelica, another soldier Cass spoke to. Angelica doesn't want to talk about it and tells Robyn to tell Cass to "get over it." She was also assaulted, but because she is pushing for a promotion, she doesn't want to be seen as a victim.

Robyn asks Harry to find out if all three women served under the same CO.

Mel arrives at a warehouse and finds Cass, but the two men arrive after her. To escape, they throw shelves and boxes at them. Mel gets Cass to safety and talks to her about what happened. She mentions she is also a survivor of sexual assault and shares her story with Cass to help her open up.

Cass tells her what happened to her and mentions the same thing happened to Sloane, so they are going to report the man together. Now, she wants to make sure the man is brought to justice because she doesn't want Sloane's death to be for nothing.

Robyn comes to her old CO to talk about Strickland, mentioning he raped three women and orchestrated Sloane's death. The CO defends Strickland, saying Cass is a troubled woman and he is disappointed in Robyn. She walks out of the room, saying she is ashamed of him.

When Mel and Robyn talk about this on the phone, Cass hears through the window and runs away. Mel thinks she is going after Strickland.

Cass shows up at a bar where Strickland is and points a gun at him. She wants to kill him so he never hurts anyone again. Mel and Robyn arrive to convince her to do the right thing, but she feels there's no other way to end what happened.

Two other soldiers arrive to arrest Cass, but Robyn's old CO walks in and tells them to let Cass go. Instead, he orders them to arrest Strickland.

Luckily, Cass won't face any charges for being AWOL and pointing a gun at Strickland. She tells Robyn and Mel that she belongs in the army. At that moment, soldiers walk by with Sloane's casket, and they salute her.

That morning, Dee received a rejection letter from the school that she considered her safety school. Aunt Vi tries to cheer her up, but Dee is worried that if her safety school doesn't want her, no other school will want her. Vi suggests she reaches out to the school and asks why they rejected her.

Later that day, Dee tells Aunt Vi she called the school, and all they could say was that they checked social media while looking into candidates. Dee believes her arrest might have played a part in the rejection. However, she doesn't regret it because she would still choose to prioritize her principles over college.

Before Robyn started working on Cass's case, Dante mentioned that his team was heading to Miami, but he decided to quit and stay in New York. To work with NYPD again, he would have to take the opening in Staten Island. Robyn mentions he could return to his old captain or start working for her.

Dante meets with his old captain and asks for his job back, but she immediately says no. Even though he tries to make a case in his favor, she says he doesn't want him in her precinct because he doesn't follow the rules. His only option now is to go to Staten Island.

Robyn calls his old captain and makes a case for him. This works in his favor because the captain meets him at Mel's bar later that night. She tells him about her first partner and how he never played by the rules, which messed up one of her biggest cases. Dante mentions that he also believes in the system, but sometimes, you have to play outside of it. She offers him his job back.



## The Grave Digger

Season 5

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Sunday March 30, 2025  
Writer: Holly Harold, Terence Paul Winter  
Director: Marcus Stokes  
Show Stars: Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)  
Guest Stars: Nathaniel Logan McIntyre (Cameron), Khouri St. Surin (Tyrese), Andy Karl (Charles Winston), Bernadette Quigley (Madeline Winston), Andrew Elvis Miller (Dr. Crispin Vogel), Michael Worden (Tyler Ray Kynard), Mike Houston (Ronny Lacaraza), Alphonso Romero Jones II (Quinshon), Naren Weiss (Detective Bobby Sawicki), Emma Grimsley (Haley Underwood), Abby Jaros (Naomi Parish)  
Summary: McCall visits "The Grave Digger," a serial killer she put behind bars a year ago, to uncover who is behind a series of copycat murders. Meanwhile, Dee skips her Peer Ear meeting to go to a party with Cam.



The episode starts with Robyn and Melody running around in a field while Harry tries to guide them with the security cameras. They come across the Grave Digger's van but don't see him around. Robyn finds a grave that's already been dug, and when she opens it, she sees a woman inside.

The suspect comes over and hits Robyn with a shovel, but she manages to kick him down and rescue the girl. The man says that even though he is going to prison, he will make Robyn suffer.

A year later, Dante walks into a crime scene because they found a woman who was buried alive following the Grave Digger's MO. Dante notices that she has the same mark on the back of her shoulder that all the other victims had, so he believes there is a copycat who chose the year anniversary of the arrest to celebrate.

Later that day, Dante meets with Robyn, Mel and Harry to tell them about the copycat and everything he found in the grave. He also tells them he visited the original killer, and he tells her he knows who the copycat is but will only tell Robyn about it. They visit the prison and meet with the Grave Digger's psychiatrist. Robyn pretends to be a criminologist working with the NYPD.

The psychiatrist mentions he has been working with the inmate since he arrived, but he never mentioned the copycat and hasn't had outside contact.

Robyn and the Grave Digger meet, and he claims that all he was trying to do to the victims was purify their souls. He rambles about rituals, names and pain to say he was redeeming the women he killed. When Robyn tries to walk away because she thinks he is wasting her time, he mentions the last victim's name and her cats. He claims he is the one who picked the victim and told the copycat to do it. The Grave Digger also claims he has picked out his next victim, and his goal is to consume Robyn's existence because she won't be able to stop him.

Mel arrives at the prison to help Dante and Robyn, while Harry looks into the Grave Digger's life to find who the acolyte could be. Robyn returns to the interrogation room to talk to him and

tries to get under his skin to reveal information. When she states the acolyte has all the power, he gets angry.

Mel and Dante talk to the psychiatrist and accuse him of being the one passing notes or even committing the killings. He defends himself by stating he is writing a Grave Digger biography. Harry verifies this information, so he is no longer a suspect. He does tell them about the custodian cleaning the cell and possibly leaving notes.

Dante and Mel find the custodian and catch him after he tries to run off. He tells them that one day, he received a phone call about making money on the side. When he agreed, they told him where to find the notes and the money. He tried to read the notes, but he found they were only random numbers. They now believe they are communicating through an alphanumeric code.

Robyn lets the Grave Digger know that they have the custodian so that he won't receive any more notes. That is when he says that the acolyte will continue his own work without him, and Robyn realizes they made a mistake. The inmate receives the orders because he is actually the acolyte, and the real Grave Digger is still outside.

A woman walks out of her diner shift to find a flat tire. A man walks behind her and says he can help her because he has the tools in his van.

The team tries to figure out where the acolyte and the Grave Digger met, so they look at the acolyte's professional experience. They discover, at some point, that he worked as a gardener for a rich family. When they look into the family, they find out the mother was almost killed by her son, and she looks a lot like the victims. Charles Winston now works as a Medical Examiner Assistant, and Dante realizes he saw him at the crime scene that morning.

Their theory is that Charles tried to kill his mother and has been trying to recreate that with every victim. They also discover he has a warehouse, so they decide to check it out. Dante and Robyn find Charles while Mel looks around the warehouse. He tells them they are too late because the newest victim has already had her soul redeemed.

Robyn talks to Charles, trying to get under his skin. He compares their interactions to a chess game. To get him to cooperate, Robyn tells him he has five minutes to ask her anything he wants. In return, he tells her she can ask questions as well. The first thing Charles mentions is that he knows Robyn is the vigilante, so they have more in common than she thinks because she also kills people.

When Robyn tells him they know he tried to kill his mother and continues to do it with every victim, he says she got it all wrong. Instead, he wants to talk about why she is the vigilante. She tells him it's because she carries the guilt over a family who helped her overseas being killed. Charles doesn't believe her, and he gets mad at her.

Dante and Mel visit Charles's mom and mention that he is the Grave Digger. Even though she doesn't believe them, she ends up letting them take a look at his room. They discover it's still decorated as if he was a child.

Harry tells Robyn there doesn't seem to be anything wrong with Charles's past. She decides to shut off the communication and tell Charles the truth about why she became a vigilante. Robyn tells him she truly was in a dangerous country, but she was on a mission with her partner. When the mission went south, she had to choose between her partner and completing the mission. She decided to complete the mission.

Charles gets mad that Robyn left her partner, and she realizes that is his trigger. Robyn asks Harry to look into the maid, whom Charles considers to be his mother, and he discovers she has returned to El Salvador. Dante and Mel ask the mother about her, and she tells them she fired her because she was taking Charles out at all times of the night to stargaze. That is why he attacked his mother when he was a teenager.

They start looking into popular stargazing parks and discover those are the places where he had buried his victims. Dante and Mel find the closest one to the warehouse, and they are able to dig up the latest victim, who is luckily still alive.

The Grave Digger is arrested, but before he goes, he tries to get under Robyn's skin one last time. When Dante asks about it, Robyn tells him it's just a story she made up to get him to talk, but it seems she is now lying to Dante.

Earlier that morning, Dee tells her mom she will be meeting Cam for dinner and then going to a Peer Ear meeting. However, when she is out with Cam, they run into Tyrese, who mentions there is a party that night. Dee decides to skip the meeting and go to the party with them instead.

When the three of them arrive at the party, Tyrese's friend meets them outside with drinks. While the boys refuse the drinks, Dee says she wants one. Later, Cam walks a very drunk Dee home. Aunt Vi meets them at the door and thanks Cam for bringing her home safely.

Aunt Vi tells Dee she is acting out of character and wonders what's going on with her. Dee tells her that maybe this is her new character because she no longer wants to be dull. She has done everything the way she is supposed to, but one mistake erased all of that. Her aunt tells her she can choose to be a victim or own up to her mistakes because that's what being an adult is. She also tells her she will have to tell Robyn she got drunk.





## Deception

Season 5

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Sunday April 13, 2025
Writer:	Rob Hanning, Joe Gazzam
Director:	Daniela Ruah
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Roma Maffia (Dr. Willa Roszak), Michael Michele (Evelyn), William Abadie (Nigel Paddock), Lana Young (Frances Esposito), Simon Pearl (Driver)
Summary:	The team suspects Aunt Vi's friend Evelyn is being taken advantage of by a con man. Meanwhile, McCall decides to take the day off equalizing and spend quality time with Delilah.



The episode begins with Harry meeting Mel at a bar. She is upset because he tracked her, and he defends himself by saying it was all he could do since she isn't telling him the truth. When he tries to grab her and bring her with him, she slaps him.

Before we begin to wonder what's going on, we see Robyn canceling her plans with Dante because she needs to stay home to resolve some issues with Delilah. She then walks to the kitchen where Aunt Vi prepares a special hangover-cure

breakfast for Delilah. As the teenager enters the kitchen, Aunt Vi leaves to spend the day with Evelyn.

Evelyn tells Aunt Vi about a new man she is dating. She remarks on how rich he is and the fact that he promised he would take her to Paris for a weekend getaway. Before Aunt Vi can leave, Evelyn asks her to stay for lunch so she can meet Nigel.

Meanwhile, Robyn talks to Delilah about how out of character her behavior has been and how dangerous this can be. When the girl apologizes to her mom, Robyn tells her is not entirely her fault because she should have seen something was happening with her. She tells her she will take the day off work and instead focus on spending quality time with her.

As Delilah is changing for the day, Robyn calls Harry to let him know she will be unavailable for the day. He asks her if she has noticed anything weird with Mel because she left very early that morning. Harry mentions Mel has been doing this quite often lately, not telling him exactly where she is going.

That is when we see Mel parking on the street and a random guy yelling at her from his car, claiming that it is his spot. When he gets out of the car and approaches Mel, she tells him the parking space is public, so she won't be moving. The man starts clapping in her face, demanding she move her car, and she pulls a gun and points it at him to leave her alone.

Robyn and Delilah begin working on her father's car to fix what happened when Dee took the car out with Cam. The mother explains she used to spend hours working on the car with her father because it led to them having good conversations. She now wants to do the same with her daughter.

Mel arrives in therapy, telling her doctor what happened that morning. The therapist asks if she has spoken to Harry about her recent panic attack episodes, but Mel claims she hasn't had a chance. When asked why this is, she explains she is embarrassed because asking for help feels like a sign of weakness.

While Aunt Vi has lunch with Evelyn and Nigel, he takes a phone call from an investor who is backing out from a "can't miss opportunity." Aunt Vi asks about this opportunity, and Nigel explains it's for land in the Bahamas where there is oil. Not believing what he is saying, Aunt Vi asks if he has proof of this. Shortly after, Nigel walks out, and Evelyn reprimands Aunt Vi for interrogating her new boyfriend instead of simply being happy for her.

After therapy, Mel decides it's time to tell Harry about her episodes. However, by the time she arrives at the bar and gets ready to tell him, Aunt Vi shows up, asking for help. She explains the situation with Evelyn's new boyfriend and asks them to look into his past. At that moment, Harry starts looking into Nigel and everything seems to be checking out. He tells her he will keep digging in case he can find something else.

As they continue to work on the car, Robyn asks Delilah why she reacted the way she did after getting a rejection letter. When Dee tries to excuse herself by saying it was the easiest school she applied to, Robyn begins to talk about cars. She mentions how working on cars can seem stable, but unpredictable things can pop up here and there. That is how life can be, so she reminds Dee what matters is how you react in those situations.

Robyn then starts the car and asks Dee if she wants to go for a ride.

Based on the information she got from Harry, Aunt Vi decides to call Nigel and apologize for her behavior. However, we see that when he hangs up with Aunt Vi, Nigel opens the door to a bathroom where a woman is waiting for him in the bathtub. He then tells her he can't wait to take her to Paris.

At the same time, Harry calls Aunt Vi again and tells her he found more information on Nigel. He discovered the man has different profiles on dating apps and uses different names. The one thing he has in common is that he always connects with professional women who have recently retired. Before bringing this information to Evelyn, Aunt Vi wants to talk to one of the women who dated Nigel before.

Aunt Vi speaks to the woman who dated Nigel before Evelyn, and she tells her about the con he played on her. Nigel promised an investment opportunity she couldn't miss, so she gave him \$100,000. Shortly after, Nigel disappeared with her money. When she tried to file a report, the police told her there was nothing they could do because she signed the check as a gift.

Meanwhile, Robyn and Delilah are out for a ride. When Dee goes through a speedbump, the glove compartment opens, and a piece of paper with lyrics Robyn wrote when she was 17 falls on her lap. She then tells her daughter about how the lyrics made her dad feel and how he took her to a milkshake place nearby. Dee mentions they reopened that place, so they decide to drive there.

While Robyn gets the milkshakes, Delilah receives a message that makes her walk away. When Robyn comes out, Dee is gone, and the car is parked outside.

Aunt Vi calls Evelyn to tell her what Harry found out about Nigel. She mentions the woman and the money he took, but her warning is too late. Evelyn signed a check for \$250,000 as a gift because Nigel told her it would be better that way for their taxes.

Aunt Vi calls Dante and tells him about Evelyn, but he mentions there isn't much he can do. He tells her the same thing happened to his friend's mom, and he's been trying to catch men like that ever since. After hanging up, Aunt Vi arrives at Evelyn's place. Her friend tells her she tried talking to Nigel, but his phone was disconnected. Before she can say more, she faints, and Aunt Vi notices she took pills with wine.

Harry also calls Dante but to talk about Mel's behavior. All Dante tells him is to speak directly to Mel.

The episode takes us back to the first scene with Mel slapping Harry and telling him their marriage is over. The two begin to argue about their money, and that is when we see Nigel sitting behind them. As Harry walks out, Nigel comes over to Mel and offers to buy her a drink.

Aunt Vi calls Harry, and he explains the money is in a bank on Caiman Island, and he has no time to hack it because Nigel has a plane ticket to leave in a few hours. The only way they can get the information is by Mel planting a Trojan horse on his phone. That is when we see Nigel telling Mel he is a money manager.

Mel asks Nigel if he is taking on new clients. At first, he claims to be very selective, but he soon mentions a "can't miss opportunity" he can talk to her about once he returns from his trip. They exchange information through airdrop, allowing Harry to install the virus on his phone. However, this is when Mel has a panic attack, accidentally breaking a glass and cutting her hand. As she runs to the bathroom, she drops her phone, and Nigel sees they are hacking him. Harry runs inside to find Mel crying in the bathroom.

Meanwhile, Robyn finds Delilah walking down the street and reprimands her for leaving the car alone with the keys. Dee starts crying because her three best friends have got into Princeton, and they won't be able to go together. Robyn says this might be a blessing because getting out of her comfort zone will allow her to grow. When Dee complains, saying going to an Ivy League sets you for life, Robyn tells her that's just something Miles believes but not always true.

Aunt Vi does her best to reassure Evelyn that everything will be okay, but her friend doesn't believe her. She is upset she lost all of her retirement money, and she feels stupid for believing she could have another chance at love. Aunt Vi reminds her she doesn't need a partner to be happy.

Nigel arrives at the airport, but Dante, in disguise, punches him unconscious and unlocks his phone with his face, giving Harry a chance to hack the phone. Mel is content that Dante was able to save the day but feels guilty for what happened earlier. She finally uses this opportunity to open up to Harry about her episodes and her shame. While she claims no judgment is hard for her, Harry promises to always have her back.

Robyn drives Dee to a corner and tells her that is where she got caught stealing a car. She tells her what happened changed her life and helped shape her so she can do the same about her college rejection.



## Sins of the Father

Season 5

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Sunday April 20, 2025
Writer:	Joseph C. Wilson
Director:	Geoff Shotz
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Titus Welliver (Elijah Reed), Juani Feliz (Samantha Reed), Demián Castro (Alfonso Cardozo), Edward Brence (Torture Merc), Aaron Phillips (Uniformed Officer), Kyle Jacob (Man), Giovanni Deval (Surveillance Merc), Summer Rose Castillo (Young Samantha), Erinn Elizabeth O'Sullivan (Mother), Rose Mallick (Girl)
Summary:	McCall is contacted by Samantha Reed, whose father, ex-CIA agent Elijah Reed, is missing. While Samantha joins forces with the Equalizer team to track down the agency legend, she learns more about her family's past in the Dominican Republic.



The episode starts with an old man walking down the street with a cane and being followed by three other men. When the older man realizes he is being followed, he ducks into an old warehouse. The three younger men follow him inside and split up to look for him.

The seemingly old man turns out not to be an old man and is able to fight the other three. He manages to kill them all but is shot with a tranquilizer by a fourth man. He tells the shooter to kill him, but the shooter says that won't happen until

he gets what he needs from him.

That same morning, Robyn talks to Aunt Vi on the phone and thanks her for taking Delilah on the artist retreat with her. Before they can continue the conversation, Robyn receives a call on her secret CIA phone. When she picks up, a voice distorted by AI gives her a code, a set of coordinates.

Robyn asks for Harry's and Mel's help to get to the coordinates and tells them she is surprised anyone would call her on that phone because only Bishop had that number. By the time she arrives at the coordinates, there is a group of moms talking about their kids. One of them is paying close attention to Robyn, and we can see she is holding a photo of her.

Before the woman can do anything, Robyn disappears, so she starts looking for her. Robyn appears behind her, pointing a gun at her. The other woman can defend herself and fight against Robyn, but eventually, McCall wins and asks her who she is. The woman introduces herself as Samantha Reed and says she got the number from her father, who got it from Bishop. She explains she has been running from the CIA with her father, and he is now missing.

Samantha explains to Robyn that she believes the CIA took her father after what happened in the Dominican Republic. Her father witnessed a CIA bombing that killed a lot of people, including her parents, so he had to disappear.

Harry tells them someone called the police about an elderly man being chased into a warehouse, so they decide to go check it out. When they look around the warehouse, they find signs of a fight and bodies being dragged out. Samantha finds a symbol and says it is a message from her father. We then see a flashback of her father teaching her how to fight and showing her the symbol. He explains it is a defense symbol, and if he leaves it for her, it means he can no longer protect her, and she must run away.

After they find the symbol, Robyn tells Samantha that her contact in the CIA told her they don't have Elijah Reed. We see Elijah tied to a chair and being beaten up by a younger man.

Robyn brings Sam to Harry and Mel's bar, where they promise they will help her. Harry shows Robyn a video that went viral in Atlanta of Samantha and Elijah stopping a robbery, which explains why they were on the run again. He also shows her a video outside the warehouse where two men dragged Elijah into a van.

Samantha opens up to Mel about her childhood, and we see flashbacks of what her life was like with her father. Mel reassures her that they will find him because that is what they do.

Robyn and Harry notice there was another car parked outside the warehouse, and they discover the owner is also a former CIA agent. It looked as if Elijah was about to get in the car with him, but he changed his mind when he realized he was being followed.

Elijah talks to the man who was beating him up, reading everything about his persona to try and get under his skin. When he irritates him enough, the younger man comes close to him, and Elijah is able to knock him out. He gets out of his restraints, but before he can escape, an army of men walks in and catches him again.

Robyn and Sam drive to the location where the other CIA agent now owns a pizza restaurant. They discuss why she had to leave Atlanta, and a flashback shows her arguing with her father because she doesn't want to leave. She also mentions a necklace she grabbed from her mother before they left.

When they arrive at the restaurant, they see the police are on the scene because the man has been killed. An officer approaches them and tries to get them to leave the scene, but Samantha and Robyn pretend to be detectives working the case. Sam starts looking around the place and finds a USB inside a light switch before hearing a loud noise outside.

When Samantha walks outside to check out the noise, a man tries to grab her, and they start fighting. She chases him until he gets in a Jeep and drives away. Robyn arrives in her car, and the two of them chase after him. Sam grabs a gun and shoots the tire off. When the man gets out of the car, he is ready to shoot them, but Sam kills him first. He was holding a picture of her and her dad.

Robyn sends Harry a picture of the man who came after them. After Sam gives her the USB she found, they go back to Harry and Mel's place, where they show her everything her dad did for the CIA. There is no information available about the Dominican Republic, so based on Samantha's age, Robyn asks Harry to look back at what was happening there 25 years ago. That is how they find a photo of Elijah and the man who kidnapped him, Cardozo.

Cardozo now works as a gun for hire, and Samantha realizes he is the reason she has been running her entire life. As she looks at another picture from him, she notices he is wearing the same necklace she has.

Harry unlocks the USB drive, and they discover surveillance photos of the other CIA agent. Robyn, Mel and Sam go to that place and discover another warehouse. They sneak in and find Elijah inside. Instead of being grateful that they are there to rescue him, he is angry at Samantha for showing up. He says Cardozo is after her because he is her biological father.

Cardozo's army comes in to stop them from escaping, but they jump out a window. Robyn takes Elijah and Samantha to a secret location where Sam confronts her dad about his lies to her. He tells her he was sent to the D.R. to evaluate Cardozo as an asset, but was instructed to plant a bomb against him because he was too unpredictable. When Sam asks if he killed her mother, he tells her he had fallen in love with her. Sam's mother was ready to leave Cardozo, but she got shot when they were running away. He promised her dying mother to keep her safe and away from Cardozo.

Robyn talks to Sam about her father and explains that sometimes they need to lie to protect the ones they love. She has had to lie to her family in the past. Elijah says he will finish what he started with Cardozo, but Sam demands to go with him because she wants to talk to her biological father. Thanks to a tracker Elijah planted, they are able to find Cardozo's newest location.



A man working for Cardozo finds footage of Samantha and her father in a car, which is fake footage Harry planted. When the army goes after them, Sam, Elijah, Robyn and Mel realize Cardozo stayed behind, so they have to go inside to find him. Cardozo runs into Elijah and fights him, but Sam stops him from killing Elijah. Cardozo reveals that her real name is Delfina.

Cardozo tries to trick Samantha by claiming her mother is still alive. Sam asks him to put his gun down, and he does so before asking her to do the same. When she asks him to FaceTime her mother to prove she is alive, Cardozo ends up confessing he killed her. At that moment, he kneels down to grab his gun, but Samantha shoots him before he can do the same to her.

After everything is done, Robyn talks to Samantha about what happened, and then tells Elijah to talk to his daughter from the heart. Elijah and Samantha discuss her mother and why he lied before giving her a photo of her and her mother. He then tells her she is now free to go wherever she wants and do whatever she wants.

Robyn and Sam return to Mel's bar, where she thanks the team for their help. Robyn shows her the platform she uses for people who can't call 911 to reach her. She mentions she needs help saving them all, and based on what she saw, she wants Sam to be on her team. Samantha thanks her but says she is going back to Atlanta to do what Robyn is doing in New York.



## Acceptance

Season 5  
Episode Number: 73  
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Sunday April 27, 2025
Writer:	Stephen Lyons
Director:	Darren Grant
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Chris Noth (William Bishop), Indira G. Wilson (Captain Grace Watkins), Nathaniel Logan McIntyre (Cameron), Juan Javier Cárdenas (Angel Salazar), Neil Brown Jr. (James Munoz), Uly Schlesinger (Jason "Kaos" Smith), Ben Youcef (Nathaniel Cromwell), Maryann Towne (Chairperson Evans), Christopher Mormando (Uni), Alain Pierre (Officer Craig), Jay Phoenix (Officer Lazzara), Ryan Nicolls (Sergeant Rogers), Richard R. Henry (Homeless Man), Andrea Prestinario (Photographer)
Summary:	When Dante's brother, James, seeks the team's help to clear his client's name in a shooting, they uncover a plot to bomb an international anti-terrorism conference. Meanwhile, Delilah gets ready for prom and learns she has been accepted to UCLA.



The episode begins with two patrol officers talking as they are about to get in their car. Before they open the doors, shots are fired in the parking lot across from them. They discover a man who claims he did nothing, but the two officers find a dead body.

Meanwhile, Robyn calls Dante to meet up for breakfast. He says he can't because his brother James is coming over to talk to him. Before they hang up, Dante asks about Delilah's prom, and she mentions she's been preparing for that day all

year. We can see Robyn holding a UCLA envelope. Dante also tells her they can finally go on their getaway to Pochonos.

Delilah and Aunt Vi come back from the salon, and Robyn tells her there is a letter for her from UCLA. Dee is surprised because she says UCLA has already rejected her. However, when she opens the envelope, she reads that she has been accepted.

Dante is talking to his captain when his brother walks in. When he mentions they are related, the captain says that making her life difficult runs in the family because she knows James as a defense attorney. That is exactly why he is in the precinct; he wants Dante to help him with a client.

James describes what happened in the parking lot and explains that his client has been released because there was no evidence to retain him. However, when he tried to contact him, the phone had been disconnected, and he had lied about the hotel where he was staying. Even though his team says the client's background check is clean, he wants the help of the equalizer to make sure his client didn't do anything or to get him behind bars if he did.

Harry tells Mel that Kaos has stopped texting him, and he is afraid he might have done something wrong. Even though Mel suggests he might have gotten a life, she also encourages Harry to invite him over for lunch to catch up.

At that moment, Dante calls Harry to dig deeper into his brother's client. Everything seems to be good, but Harry suspects it's too clean. His high school was flooded, and his last business went bankrupt. Dante decides to go look at the last place the man was in.

Meanwhile, Dee calls Mel about UCLA to talk about Cam and what long-distance would mean. Dee mentions that she doesn't know if she wants to move across the country, but Mel tells her that, regardless of her decision, she needs to be honest with Cam.

Dante and his brother arrive at the jail where James's client had been detained. As they walk to view the security footage, Dante asks James how he became a defense attorney. His explanation is that he saw the side of the mothers with kids visiting people in prison, and he knew they needed someone in their corner. After that, they see his client talking to someone on the inside.

Harry calls to let them know he found footage of the murder, and the recording shows James's client killed the owner of the janitorial company.

As Harry continued to look into James's client, he discovered his real name and that he had undergone plastic surgery to change his appearance. Cromwell turned out to be a hitman who was hired for a series of political assassinations. When Dante decides to go back to the crime scene because the man Cromwell spoke to in prison was headed that way, Mel asks if they should tell Robyn. At first, he says no because of Dee's prom, but Mel reminds him they must tell her and let her decide.

Kaos shows up for his meeting with Harry, but he tells him they have to reschedule because something has come up. Kaos wants to help and asks Harry to take him to his computer room. Harry only agrees if Kaos meets him for a drink once a week to help with his socializing.

Aunt Vi and Robyn are giving Delilah a family necklace tradition for prom when Mel calls her to tell her what's going on. Even though Robyn says she can't meet them because she doesn't want to miss any more of Dee's special moments, her daughter tells her to go.

A little bit later, she meets Dante and James in the parking lot. The guy who had spoken to Cromwell in prison is gone, but Robyn sees a homeless man going through the trash and decides to ask him. He only talks to her when she gives him cash, and mentions that the man was there looking for a card in a dumpster.

They realize that the card belongs to the victim. Harry is able to locate his location, so they decide to follow him in case he leads them to Cromwell.

Meanwhile, Cam arrives to pick up Dee for prom. Aunt Vi films as he tries to put the corsage on her, but he ends up cutting off the strap of her dress. As the two women go upstairs to fix the dress, Cam sees the UCLA letter.

Mel arrives at the location of the prison's man car and hears shots coming from inside a warehouse.

Even though Harry wants Mel to wait for the rest of the team, she goes inside. At first, Cromwell shoots at her, but then they get into a physical fight. As Cromwell takes the gun from her and gets ready to shoot, Robyn and Dante arrive. He runs away, and they discover a dead body and materials to build a bomb.

James walks into the warehouse and sees the dead body. Dante can tell that it is his first body, and he is shaken up, so he tells him to go home because he needs to call it in, and he can't be there.

Robyn and Mel realize Cromwell killed the owner of the janitorial company because he needed access to the building to install the bomb. Harry and Kaos look into possible buildings that Cromwell could be interested in. As they do so, Kaos asks Harry about his experience making friends and putting himself out there. Harry tells him the only way to do it is to find something to put himself out there and connect with others.

They find the hotel where many politicians are gathered for a party.

In the limo to prom, Cam acts weird before finally telling Dee that he saw her UCLA letter. He wonders why she didn't tell him, and she says it's because she doesn't know if she'll go. Dee is afraid to be so far away from the people she cares about, but promises that if she decides to go, they can still see each other. Cam tells her that for a long-distance relationship to work, they need to have trust and faith, and he doesn't think she has that in him.

Robyn, Mel and Dante arrive at the party, and Harry advises them not to call the bomb squad because if Cromwell is close by to set up the bomb, he will see what they are doing. Harry 2.0, as Robyn calls Kaos, created a program to help them track the bomb.

Dante sees that his boss is working the event, so he needs to talk to her. He immediately tells her the equalizer is in the building, and they know there is a bomb.

Mel uses the app Kaos, created to track the bomb and find it in a closet. She and Dante FaceTime Harry and Kaos so they can help disarm the bomb. Harry guides Mel, but he and Kaos can't agree on which color wire to cut. Things change when Mel tells them all the wires are black. Kaos is the one who figures it out, and Harry vouches for him when Dante asks if he is sure. Mel cuts the wire, and the bomb is shut off.

While that is happening behind the scenes, a woman introduces the speaker, and Robyn sees Cromwell across the room. As he presses the buttons on the detonator, nothing happens. That is when he sees Robyn coming his way. A security guard tries to stop her, but she runs after Cromwell.

Cromwell shoots a guard before grabbing Dante's captain as a hostage. Even though she tells Robyn to shoot Cromwell, Robyn puts her gun on the floor. Robyn ends up tricking Cromwell into turning around so she can shoot him. Dante's captain thanks her and tells her she owes her own. Robyn asks to cash in the favor.

Delilah tells Cam that she wasn't trying to keep UCLA a secret; she just didn't know how to tell him. When he says he isn't ready to say goodbye, she mentions they don't have to. She reassures him that even if she chooses UCLA, that doesn't mean he is her second choice. They decide to try long-distance.

As they're taking photos by the door, Mel and Robyn arrive in a cop car. When Robyn watches Dee take pictures, we can see flashbacks of everything the teenager experienced in the last five seasons of *The Equalizer*. Mel tells Robyn that she did a good job.

Kaos tells Harry that he signed up for a night bike ride, and Harry tells him he is proud of him.

After they're done working the case, Dante is back at the precinct getting ready to face his captain. She simply tells him goodnight and that she expects to see his report in the morning. Then James walks in to talk to him.

James tells Dante he is the only cop he knows who truly lives by his oath. Dante reassures him that his asking for help resulted in many lives being saved. James confesses he would have been upset if something had happened to Dante, but he doesn't understand why, because they don't know each other. Dante tells him it's time they changed that and invites him over for dinner again.

The next morning, Dante and Robyn arrive at their getaway cabin. Meanwhile, Harry and Mel look into who could have ordered the bombing of the speaker. As they realize who is behind the bombing, we see Salazar standing outside the cabin with his men, watching Dante and Robyn.



## Decisions

Season 5

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Sunday May 04, 2025
Writer:	Rob Hanning, Joseph C. Wilson
Director:	Geoff Shotz
Show Stars:	Queen Latifah (Robyn McCall), Tory Kittles (NYPD Detective Marcus Dante), Adam Goldberg (Harry Keshegian), Liza Lapira (Melody 'Mel' Bayani), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Delilah McCall), Lorraine Toussaint (Viola 'Aunt Vi' Marsette)
Guest Stars:	Christopher B. Duncan (Captain Curtis Martin), Juan Javier Cárdenas (Angel Salazar), Sarah Stiles (Glenda Thompson), Kellee Stewart (Kara Jogunosimi), Ken Barnett (Gary Thompson), Susana Montoya Quinchia (Xiomara), Lorenzo Orozco (Ikal), Sarah O'Sullivan (Rosita), Mia Caro (Doctor), James David Henry (Duncan)
Summary:	While on a romantic getaway, McCall and Dante are abruptly ambushed by Salazar and his army. Meanwhile, Aunt Vi finally decides to take the next step in her relationship with Captain Curtis, and Dee meets with her favorite author who may be able to help her get into her dream university.



The episode starts with a couple hiking in the woods. As they realize they are lost and have been walking in circles, they come across Salazar's army.

Before they can escape, Salazar and his army find them. When the couple asks them not to shoot them, Salazar instructs one of his soldiers to kill them with her knife. At that moment, he sees Robyn and Dante arriving at their cabin. He says that because of Robyn's skills, they need to use the element of surprise to win.

Dante and Robyn are in the kitchen talking about the first time they met when a couple knocks on their door. Their neighbors from down the road step into the cabin and start looking around. To protect themselves, Dante and Robyn give them fake names. The neighbors refuse to leave and start drinking their way.

Meanwhile, Mel and Harry look deeper into Salazar and his role on the global stage. That is when Harry begins to wonder how long they will keep equalizing and putting their lives in danger. When Mel asks if this has anything to do with her PTSD, Harry tells her it's about survival.

Harry wants to text Robyn about Salazar, but Mel stops him. She thinks Dante planned this getaway to propose to Robyn, but Harry doesn't think so because he believes Dante would have talked to him about it first. At that moment, a notification pops up on his computer, letting them know Salazar arrived near Robyn and Dante's cabin that morning. Now is the time to let them know what's happening.

Aunt Vi is hiding her good pans when Dee walks into the kitchen that morning because Curtis is coming over to cook for her. The two women talk about how happy Aunt Vi has been lately, and Delilah mentions she's going to see her favorite author at a book signing.

Meanwhile, the neighbors are still intruding on Robyn and Dante, but they kick them out when they mention the hot tub.

Because they cannot reach Dante and Robyn on their phones, Mel and Harry decide to warn them in person. Harry is able to find the cabin Dante booked and notices there is a police station down the road. However, when he calls and gets no answer, we can see Salazar and his men hiding there, and the policemen are dead.

Dante and Robyn are in bed when someone knocks on their door again. As Dante opens the door to find Gary the neighbor, someone shoots him from behind. Salazar's army is coming for them and shooting. Neither Robyn nor Dante has their guns with them.

As they get ready to help Robyn and Dante, Mel asks Harry what he thinks they would be doing if they weren't equalizing. As they weigh their options, Salazar's men break into the cabin, and Dante and Robyn have to physically fight them. One of the men gets too close to Robyn with his knife, but Dante shoots him before he can do any harm. That is when they realize those are Salazar's men. They decide to split up to find the neighbor and cell signal.

Back at home, Curtis is cooking for Aunt Vi. She tries to tell him how to cook, so he decides to let her do things her way. Dee meets her favorite author and tells her she used quotes from her book in her essay for Howard. When the author asks about that, Dee tells her she was rejected because of her arrest. They leave to have coffee together.

Dante finds their missing neighbor and breaks the news that her husband is dead. When the men chase after them, Dante sends her to find Robyn and stays behind. At the same time, Mel and Harry arrive at the cabin to find the chaotic aftermath of the shooting. Harry is able to outsmart Salazar's signal jam as Robyn arrives back at the cabin. Even though her friends want to get backup, Robyn says there's no time because they have Dante, and she is going to trade herself in for him.

Curtis asks Aunt Vi to move in with him, and for a second, she is unable to give him an answer.

Meanwhile, Dee and her favorite author talk about the multiple rejections she received because of her arrest. When she mentions she got into UCLA, but she is still set on the social justice program at Howard, the author asks her what she is willing to do to fight the "no" she got. She asks what Dee would tell the acceptance board, and Dee proceeds to tell her about her family history and why social justice is so important to her.

Robyn arrives at the police station where the army is hiding and sees Dante all beat up. She asks Salazar to let Dante go, but he refuses and tells her everything she has done to ruin his plans. Instead, he asks her if she wants to die first or watch Dante die. That is when Mel and Harry start shooting at the police station. They kill the army, but Salazar shoots Dante and runs away before they can get him.

Robyn and Mel go after Salazar. When Robyn and Salazar run out of bullets, they start physically fighting. Salazar has a knife that Robyn manages to steal from him and uses to stab him. When she arrives back at the station to check on Dante, he gets down on one knee, pulls out a ring, and asks her to marry him in front of Mel and Harry. But before Robyn can give him an answer, Dante passes out.

At home, Curtis tells Aunt Vi that he isn't trying to pressure her into moving in with him but is ready for the next step. Aunt Vi explains she's not ready and likes things the way they are. With so many changes in her life, she likes the stability of the relationship, but Curtis wonders if they are not growing together, then they might be growing apart.

Robyn, Mel and Harry are waiting at the hospital when Aunt Vi and Dee join them. The doctor comes out to say surgery went well and Dante is in recovery, so they take Robyn back to see him.

While they wait, Dee tells Aunt Vi about her meeting with the author and mentions she is part of Howard's board of acceptance, so she will recommend that they change Dee's rejection to an acceptance. Dee says if that happens, she will be going to Howard.

When Dante wakes up, Robyn talks about the kind of life they would have together because she is a danger magnet. Even though she tries to convince him it would be dangerous, Dante says he understands the risks of the life they have chosen to live together. Robyn puts on the ring and agrees to marry him.

The series ends with an engagement party where Harry asks Robyn and Dante about the plan. They mention nothing will change, except now it will be a family business. Mel and Harry say they will be staying with them even if there are risks. The two men talk about Dante's decision to propose to Robyn.



Curtis shows up to celebrate with them, and Aunt Vi tells him she will move in with him if they find a place together. Robyn makes a toast to celebrate their family.



# Actor Appearances

## A

William Abadie .....	1
0515 (Nigel Paddock)	
Kate Abbruzzese .....	1
0406 (Amy Chen)	
Tamer Abedrabbo .....	1
0207 (Farid)	
Luciano Acuna Jr. ....	1
0316 (Rough Man)	
Stan J. Adams .....	1
0305 (Tach Team Leader)	
Brittany Adebumola .....	1
0304 (Tasha 'Storm' Murray)	
Melis Aker .....	1
0202 (Mira Shah)	
Logan J. Alarcon-Poucel .....	1
0208 (Pedro Castillo)	
Karen Sours Albisua .....	1
0507 (Palma 'La Maldad' Zambada)	
Aaron Alcaraz .....	1
0218 (Phillip)	
Ross Alden .....	1
0403 (Michael Conway)	
Jordon Alexander .....	1
0307 (Clyde)	
Dior Allen .....	1
0201 (Stallard / Bank Robber #2)	
Anais Almonte .....	1
0207 (Fed)	
Adrian Alvarado .....	1
0110 (Mateo)	
Matthew Amira .....	1
0511 (Uni)	
Faruk Amireh .....	1
0108 (Yossi Avraham)	
Deja Anderson-Ross .....	1
0318 (Cashier)	
Cristina Angelica .....	3
0210 (Vera Franks); 0218 (Vera Franks); 0406 (Vera Franks)	
Peter Angelinas .....	1
0509 (Orderly #2)	
Andrea Angiolillo .....	1
0106 (Jake Mitchell)	
Jacqueline Antaramian .....	1
0202 (Nora Shah)	
Leanne Antonio .....	1
0107 (Nia Edwards)	
Zach Appelman .....	1
0104 (Edwin Harrington)	
Lawrence Arancio .....	1
0509 (Mr. Murray)	
Louis Arcella .....	1
0314 (Man)	
Justin Ariola .....	1
0406 (Second Officer)	

Suzanne Armstrong .....	1
0404 (Cynthia Penn)	
Waymon Arnette .....	1
0315 (G-Mo)	
Pascal Arquimedes .....	1
0513 (Staff Sergeant Fuentes)	
Rosa Arredondo .....	1
0216 (Sofia)	
Tom Ashton .....	1
0407 (Morris Binton)	
Celia Au .....	1
0211 (Chloe San)	
Tyrese Shawn Avery .....	1
0314 (Teenager #1)	
Jonathan Avigdori .....	1
0202 (Shakir Khan)	
Ella Ayberk .....	1
0105 (Anyia)	
Anthony Azizi .....	1
0207 (Hassan Talib)	

## B

Jason Babinsky .....	1
0209 (Jacob Styles)	
Autavia Bailey .....	1
0505 (Step Dancer #5)	
Shanel Bailey .....	1
0102 (Joy)	
Sala Baker .....	1
0405 (Rattler)	
Michael Bakkensen .....	1
0104 (Guard #1)	
Frank Bal .....	1
0104 (Security Guard)	
Sebastian Balchand .....	1
0410 (Young Imran)	
David Banner .....	1
0511 (Security Guard)	
Havon Baraka .....	1
0402 (Ari Bentang)	
Ava Olivia Barnett .....	1
0512 (Tonya)	
Ken Barnett .....	1
0518 (Gary Thompson)	
Ruth Barrie .....	1
0202 (Elderly Woman)	
Callan Barry .....	1
0205 (Benjamin Howell (Son))	
Jeff Barry .....	1
0303 (Richard Weber)	
Alex Bartner .....	1
0403 (Jawing New Yorker #1)	
Sarah Baskin .....	1
0106 (Patty Romero)	
Anne Bates .....	1
0302 (Tech)	

Thomas Beaudoin.....	1
0102 (Michel Deveaux)	
Brittany Belizeare.....	1
0217 (Calista Thibideaux)	
Ashley Bellman.....	1
0106 (Interviewer)	
Gabriel F. Bellotti.....	1
0301 (Guard #2)	
Neal Benari.....	1
0217 (Arieh Bitton)	
Jonny Benavidez.....	1
0507 (Elf #2)	
Tom Bentley.....	1
0304 (Officer #4)	
Quincy Tyler Bernstine.....	1
0210 (Rolanda)	
Todd Biggerstaff.....	1
0211 (Employee)	
Angela Birchett.....	1
0509 (Guard)	
Stephen Bishop.....	9
0215 (Dr. Miles Fulton); 0301 (Dr. Miles Fulton);	
0304 (Dr. Miles Fulton); 0311 (Dr. Miles Ful-	
ton); 0406 (Dr. Miles Fulton); 0408 (Dr. Miles	
Fulton); 0501 (Dr. Miles Fulton); 0506 (Dr. Miles	
Fulton); 0507 (Dr. Miles Fulton)	
Ryan Black.....	1
0206 (Jeff)	
Ebony Blake.....	1
0208 (Lorna)	
Richard H. Blake.....	1
0204 (Johnny O)	
Ashley Blanchet.....	1
0315 (Tasha)	
Roman Blat.....	1
0305 (Dimitri Muller)	
Cormac Bluestone.....	1
0101 (Jack Gaynor)	
Laurence Blum.....	1
0308 (Jim Voss)	
Noga Blum.....	1
0206 (Ella)	
Sarah Bockel.....	1
0106 (Claudia Martin)	
Elana Bohm.....	1
0218 (Girl #2)	
Tim Bohm.....	1
0309 (Yves Ballentine)	
John Bolton.....	1
0509 (Dr. Richard Bennings)	
Alexei Bondar.....	1
0503 (Daniel Fleming)	
Danny Borbon.....	1
0314 (Uni #2)	
Angelina Boris.....	1
0404 (Francesca)	
Eddie Boroovich.....	1
0102 (Pete Conway)	
Emily Borromeo.....	1
0313 (Nurse)	
Curt Bouril.....	1
0509 (Colin Bass)	
Dennis Boutsikaris.....	1
0213 (Judge Clemmens)	
Jake Boyd.....	1
0310 (Andrew Beal)	
Steven Boyer.....	1
0511 (Carl Vega)	
Justin James Boykin.....	1
0513 (Sergeant)	

Anthony Bradford.....	1
0106 (Segment Producer)	
Alex Breaux.....	1
0211 (Frank Mitchell)	
Edward Brence.....	1
0516 (Torture Merc)	
Alyssa Bresnahan.....	1
0208 (Vance)	
Caity Brewer.....	1
0503 (Lilly Evans)	
Charles Brice.....	1
0304 (Louis 'T Bone' Bennett)	
Jon Jon Briones.....	1
0510 (Mr. Bayani)	
JoJo Brooks.....	1
0505 (Step Dancer #2)	
Rebecca Brooksher.....	1
0303 (Alex Roth)	
Greg Brostrom.....	1
0505 (Trey)	
Essence Brown.....	1
0507 (Nurse)	
Ka'Mani Brown.....	1
0302 (Tall Girl)	
Keith Brown.....	1
0203 (Big Will)	
Krystal Joy Brown.....	2
0105 (Kelly); 0109 (Kelly)	
Lameiak Brown.....	1
0218 (High Schooler (archive footage))	
Neil Brown Jr.....	2
0509 (James Munoz); 0517 (James Munoz)	
RJ Brown.....	1
0216 (Tim Colvin)	
Christina Brucato.....	1
0212 (Shira)	
Georgia Buchanan.....	1
0303 (Billie Peters)	
Shea Buckner.....	1
0206 (Silas Furlong)	
Andrea Burns.....	1
0314 (Carmen Santos)	
Leigh Bush.....	1
0303 (Beth Biven)	
Bernard Bygott.....	1
0212 (Wick)	

## C

Juan Javier Cárdenas.....	2
0517 (Angel Salazar); 0518 (Angel Salazar)	
Brian Cade.....	1
0103 (Dr. Connor Geraghty)	
Gino Cafarelli.....	1
0304 (Eddie Pagan)	
Patrick Cage.....	1
0309 (Tim Fells)	
David Call.....	1
0109 (Elias Wilson)	
Marcus Callender.....	1
0104 (Malcolm King)	
J. Bernard Calloway.....	1
0203 (Simms)	
Erica Camarano.....	4
0101 (Detective Paley); 0102 (Detective Paley); 0103	
(Detective Paley); 0201 (Detective Paley)	
Brianna Cameron.....	1
0210 (Young Ella)	
Lex Campbell.....	1
0101 (Court Officer Shareef)	

Ron Canada ..... 1	Kevin Chapman ..... 1
0213 (Curtis Baker)	0106 (Zev Petrus)
Thomas Canestraro ..... 1	Paula Leggett Chase ..... 1
0309 (Nicky)	0309 (Stella Scott)
Jessie Cannizzaro ..... 1	Lyman Chen ..... 1
0317 (CSU Tech)	0406 (Gene Yuan)
Xavier Cano ..... 1	Michael Chenevert ..... 1
0314 (Greg Acevedo)	0204 (Hector Ramos)
Tristan Capilouto ..... 1	Ben Cherry ..... 1
0316 (Street Kid)	0218 (Jonathan Franks)
Juan Javier Cardenas ..... 2	Edward Astor Chin ..... 1
0501 (Joaquin Salazar); 0508 (Angel Salazar)	0406 (Mike Chen)
Benjamin Cardona ..... 1	Victor Chong ..... 1
0314 (Jaime Perez)	0406 (Yun Shang / Masked Gunman)
Mia Caress ..... 1	Gianni Ciardiello ..... 1
0313 (Anchor)	0110 (Owen Kelly)
Iván Carlo ..... 1	James Ciccone ..... 1
0501 (Paco Alvarez)	0502 (Leo)
Clark Carmichael ..... 1	Reid Clarke ..... 1
0513 (Lance Crawford)	0511 (Dylan)
Ira Carmichael ..... 1	Nathan Clarkson ..... 1
0203 (Soldier #2)	0403 (Westie #1)
Jasmine Carmichael ..... 1	Natalie Kaye Clater ..... 1
0104 (Crystal Gibson)	0317 (Young Mary)
Mia Caro ..... 1	Nuala Cleary ..... 1
0518 (Doctor)	0509 (Maya Williams)
Lucinda Carr ..... 1	Nic Coccaro ..... 1
0502 (Celeste)	0311 (Gunman #4)
Chanel Carroll ..... 1	Stephen Cofield Jr. .... 1
0507 (Doctor)	0317 (Celo)
Craig S. Carson ..... 1	Jonas Cohen ..... 1
0404 (Dealer)	0204 (Public Defender)
Chad Carstarphen ..... 1	Scott Cohen ..... 1
0406 (Guard / Frank Peters)	0104 (Robert Harrington Sr.)
Teren Carter ..... 1	Athena Colón ..... 1
0504 (Doctor)	0403 (Lindsey)
Tom Caserto ..... 1	Victor Colasurdo ..... 1
0311 (Gunman #5)	0310 (Waiter)
John Cashin ..... 1	Jimonn Cole ..... 1
0403 (Westie #6)	0101 (James Burke)
Philip Casnoff ..... 1	Berto Colon ..... 2
0401 (Secretary of State Donald Leland)	0309 (Randall Grayle); 0409 (Randall Grayle)
Christopher Cassarino ..... 1	Catherine Combs ..... 1
0109 (Charlie Murtaugh)	0215 (Jenna)
Joseph Castillo-Midyett ..... 1	Guillermo Contreras ..... 1
0201 (Martin Navarro)	0512 (Fenton)
Summer Rose Castillo ..... 1	Josh Cooke ..... 1
0516 (Young Samantha)	0212 (Bert Singer)
Juanita Castro-Ochoa ..... 1	Riley Cooper ..... 1
0314 (Daniela)	0302 (Samantha Dillard)
Demián Castro ..... 1	Dan Cordle ..... 1
0516 (Alfonso Cardozo)	0512 (Johan Kincaid)
Legna Cedillo ..... 1	Tony Tomas Correa ..... 1
0408 (Optimistic Woman)	0507 (Vega)
Leilany Celeste ..... 1	Andrea Cortés ..... 1
0402 (Christine)	0208 (Alma Castillo)
John Cenatiempo ..... 1	Antonio Cortes ..... 1
0214 (Armed Man)	0218 (Armed Guard #3)
Liam Nixon Cesar ..... 1	Dominic Costa ..... 1
0208 (Emmanuel 'Manny' Garcia)	0501 (Rico Smith)
Gisela Chipe ..... 1	Corey Cott ..... 1
0404 (Rose Garcia)	0312 (Eric Davis)
Smitty Chai ..... 1	Shamika Cotton ..... 1
0101 (Officer Nolan)	0110 (Nicole)
Nelson Chalas ..... 1	Christian Coulson ..... 1
0505 (Step Dancer #8)	0105 (Dorian Lundy)
Nicole Chambliss ..... 2	Lorna Courtney ..... 1
0301 (Uniformed Officer); 0304 (Officer #3)	0101 (Jewel Machado)
Joe Chambrello ..... 1	Diana Craig ..... 1
0409 (Huxton Pope)	0502 (Wilma Scott)

Marlena Crowell.....	1
0502 (Dorren)	
Louis Crugnali.....	1
0304 (Officer #1)	
Jaimie Dela Cruz.....	1
0402 (Dancing Teen #2)	
Michael Cruz.....	1
0508 (Biker)	
Cronin Cullen.....	1
0510 (Luke Wentworth)	
Ayo Oneké Cummings.....	1
0402 (Consulate Worker)	
Jessica Cummings.....	1
0206 (Beth Furlong)	
Tawny Cypress.....	1
0214 (Vanessa)	
Rodd Cyrus.....	1
0506 (Andrew Banks)	
Ryan Czerwonko.....	1
0102 (Radek Goran)	

## D

Bear D'Angelo.....	1
0407 (Mike)	
Christie Diaz-Maldonado.....	1
0218 (Mary Franks)	
Jelani Dacres.....	1
0213 (8-Year-Old Dante)	
Christopher Daftsios.....	1
0210 (Drink Man)	
Jimmy Dahroug.....	1
0508 (Ron)	
Brett Dalton.....	4
0214 (Carter Griffin); 0218 (Carter Griffin); 0301 (Carter Griffin); 0305 (Carter Griffin)	
Mark Dancewicz.....	1
0318 (Officer)	
Nikki Renee Daniels.....	1
0307 (Angela)	
Thaddeus Daniels.....	1
0402 (Prime Minster Nassir)	
Max Darwin.....	1
0214 (Paulie Schinzel)	
Juliana Davies.....	1
0310 (Emily Stone)	
Dalen Davis.....	1
0505 (Cedric)	
Josh Davis.....	1
0508 (Grashel)	
Justiin A. Davis.....	1
0203 (Malik)	
Christian DeMarais.....	1
0109 (Cody Beamon)	
Arash DeMaxi.....	1
0202 (Ali Hadi)	
Paula Jon DeRose.....	1
0310 (Lauren Stone)	
Anthony DeVito.....	1
0408 (Vanetti)	
Justin Dean.....	1
0216 (Court Officer)	
Diane Dehn.....	1
0216 (Juror 10)	
Nicholas Delany.....	1
0308 (Anthony Walters)	
Sergio Delavizzi.....	1
0309 (Carmin Nolfi)	
Monica Delgado.....	2
0309 (Female Detective); 0315 (Detective Eva)	

Jhulenty Delossantos.....	2
0312 (Lo-Lo); 0315 (Lo-Lo)	
Stan Demidoff.....	1
0110 (Victor Shishani)	
Tony Demil.....	1
0110 (Kostya)	
Naya Desir-Johnson.....	1
0201 (Kelsey)	
Giovanni Deval.....	1
0516 (Surveillance Merc)	
John DiGiorgio.....	1
0108 (Detective)	
Don DiPetta.....	1
0212 (J.C. Romano)	
Sasha Diamond.....	1
0310 (Nurse Miller)	
Fode Diaw.....	1
0505 (Step Dancer #7)	
Juan Carlos Diaz.....	1
0403 (Angel)	
Stracy Diaz.....	1
0409 (Roma / Skeleton 3)	
Trevor E. Dickerson.....	1
0409 (Head Guard)	
Brett Diggs.....	1
0302 (Derrick)	
Angel Dillemath.....	1
0107 (Benny)	
Brian Dives.....	1
0216 (Devin Ellis)	
Lianne Marie Dobbs.....	1
0103 (Leslie Aldridge)	
Danny Doherty.....	1
0110 (Rodney Thompson)	
Brian Dole.....	1
0211 (Liam)	
Jevon Donaldson.....	1
0309 (Shawn Fells)	
Sean Donnelly.....	1
0302 (Instructor)	
Daren Donofrio.....	1
0201 (Sentry)	
Gabe Doran.....	1
0301 (Bomb Squad Officer #1)	
Josh Drake.....	1
0216 (Christian Messina)	
Michael Drayer.....	1
0203 (Agent Bradley)	
Dina Drew.....	1
0401 (Interrogator #2)	
Carey Van Driest.....	2
0316 (Cosette); 0317 (Cosette)	
Isabelle Du.....	1
0304 (Newscaster)	
Grace Dumdaw.....	1
0503 (Chloe Ward)	
Christopher B. Duncan.....	6
0503 (Captain Curtis Martin); 0506 (Captain Curtis Martin); 0508 (Captain Curtis Martin); 0510 (Captain Curtis Martin); 0511 (Captain Curtis Martin); 0518 (Captain Curtis Martin)	
Samuel Dunning.....	1
0502 (Bobby)	

## E

Preston Edwards.....	1
0109 (Sammy Wilson)	
Robert Denzel Edwards.....	1
0403 (Jawing New Yorker #2)	

Bryanne Edwin.....	1
0505 (Step Dancer #3)	
Dean Elias.....	1
0505 (Austin)	
Sydney Elise.....	1
0505 (Sylvia)	
Devale Ellis.....	1
0103 (Preacher / Reggie Floyd)	
Hunter Emery.....	1
0507 (Landon Shaw)	
Michael Emery.....	1
0302 (Xavier Mannis)	
Mike Epps.....	1
0404 (J.J. Cranson)	
Jade Eshete.....	1
0216 (Kerry Jacobs)	
Eden Espinosa.....	1
0512 (Dr. Tiffany Luttrell)	
Brandon Espinoza.....	1
0213 (Deputy Morales)	
Freddy Esposito.....	1
0504 (Armed Man)	
Asha Etchison.....	1
0506 (Mika)	
Venida Evans.....	1
0104 (Ms. Sharpe)	
Charles Everett.....	1
0215 (Trey Wallis)	

## F

Tina Fabrique.....	1
0404 (Grandma)	
Frank Failla.....	1
0502 (Walter Scott)	
Braxton Fannin.....	1
0311 (Wes McKenna)	
Gabriella Fanuele.....	1
0310 (Swanson)	
Nasser Faris.....	1
0202 (Hasan Hadi)	
Juani Feliz.....	1
0516 (Samantha Reed)	
Jordan Feltner.....	1
0108 (Merc #1)	
Chamblee Ferguson.....	1
0308 (Director / Royce Binion)	
Peter Jay Fernandez.....	1
0208 (General Ryland)	
Jennifer Ferrin.....	10
0103 (D.A. Avery Grafton); 0107 (D.A. Avery Grafton);	
0109 (D.A. Avery Grafton); 0203 (D.A. Grafton);	
0204 (D.A. Grafton); 0206 (D.A. Grafton); 0213	
(D.A. Avery Grafton); 0216 (D.A. Avery Grafton);	
0310 (D.A. Avery Grafton); 0401 (D.A. Avery	
Grafton)	
Faiven Feshazion.....	1
0209 (Assistant)	
Cate Finck.....	1
0102 (Anna)	
Will Fitz.....	1
0402 (Park Pedestrian)	
Alejandra Rivera Flaviá.....	1
0102 (Nina Basquat)	
Brad Fleischer.....	1
0208 (Agent Ike Deleo)	
Rockzana Flores.....	1
0106 (Maya Ruiz)	
Luke Forbes.....	1
0505 (Craig Harris)	

Lolita Foster.....	1
0402 (Kenyi Saleh)	
Brandon Fox.....	1
0501 (Perp)	
Donnie Francis.....	1
0311 (Gunman #1)	
Leslie Fray.....	1
0315 (Angie Novack)	
Geronimo Frias.....	1
0307 (Crazed Fan #1)	
Jeremy Fuentes.....	1
0218 (Boy #2)	
David Fumero.....	1
0316 (Diego Alcazar)	
Dominic Fumusa.....	3
0202 (Detective Ken Mallory); 0203 (Detective Ken	
Mallory); 0204 (Detective Ken Mallory)	
David Furr.....	1
0106 (Elijah Reade)	

## G

Adam Gagan.....	2
0203 (Detective Lou Davis); 0204 (Detective Lou	
Davis)	
Manny Galan.....	1
0208 (Rodrigo Perez)	
Elisa Galindez.....	1
0505 (Songstress)	
Ira Gamerman.....	1
0307 (Crazed Fan)	
Nadia Gan.....	1
0205 (Rachel)	
Iliana Garcia.....	1
0204 (Receptionist)	
Melody Garcia.....	1
0507 (Mia Koss)	
Wilemina Olivia Garcia.....	1
0502 (Priscilla)	
Jeff Woods Garlin.....	1
0502 (Gary)	
Liam Garten.....	1
0105 (Titus)	
Yusuf Gatewood.....	1
0217 (Julien Thibideaux)	
Jamie Geiger.....	1
0101 (Finance Bro)	
Alicia Giangrisostomi.....	1
0513 (Cashier)	
Conner Gillooly.....	1
0307 (Grayson Bradley)	
Rob Giumarra.....	2
0107 (Harvey Scott); 0203 (Reporter)	
Samuel Glen.....	1
0502 (Man #1)	
Liv Simone Goldberg.....	1
0306 (Wendy Schwartz)	
Edgar Gonzalez.....	1
0505 (Step Dancer #9)	
Philip Goodwin.....	1
0105 (Professor Phillip Moss)	
Chakeefe Gordon.....	1
0313 (Shawn)	
Carly Goron.....	1
0303 (Kaylee Weber)	
Cassidy Goron.....	1
0303 (Kaylee Weber)	
Paul Gorvin.....	1
0402 (Grayson Kirby)	
Spenser Granese.....	1
0211 (Trevor)	

Boris Granolic .....	1
0102 (Max Kelso)	
Robert David Grant .....	1
0508 (Lang)	
Charles Gray .....	1
0506 (Paul Perry)	
Kara F. Green .....	1
0403 (Rene)	
Allan Greenberg .....	1
0104 (Shirtless Guy in Sauna)	
Valerie Greenberg .....	1
0507 (News Anchor)	
Matthew Grimaldi .....	1
0307 (Noel)	
Emma Grimsley .....	1
0514 (Haley Underwood)	
Rene Guercy .....	1
0304 (Member #2)	
Jacqueline Guillén .....	1
0507 (Dr. Garcia)	
Arjun Gupta .....	1
0502 (Ajay Mani)	
Califf Guzman .....	1
0308 (Lookout)	

## H

Zoltán Hódi .....	2
0218 (Merc #1); 0504 (Thug)	
Richard Haddad .....	1
0207 (Hadid Bashir)	
Ilfenesh Hadera .....	2
0318 (Michelle Chambers); 0401 (Michelle Chambers)	
Evan Hall .....	1
0215 (Nick Gleeson)	
Jordan Aaron Hall .....	1
0209 (Nasir)	
Lucas Hall .....	1
0407 (Duncan Cunningham)	
Uriah Hall .....	1
0509 (Thug #1)	
Adam Halpin .....	1
0508 (Business Man #2)	
Christopher Hancock .....	1
0304 (Young Man)	
Jason Elwood Hanna .....	1
0309 (Mitch)	
Kaitlyn Hardy .....	1
0505 (Step Dancer #4)	
Dorian Harewood .....	1
0513 (General Franklin Knight)	
Christopher Harral .....	1
0206 (Waiter)	
Matt Harrington .....	1
0509 (Dean Rada)	
Stephen Foster Harris .....	1
0209 (Security Guard)	
Patrick Harvey .....	1
0513 (Major Deakins)	
John Hedges .....	1
0314 (Bernard Jennings)	
Daoud Heidami .....	1
0310 (Dr. Abdul Mazdaki)	
Diana Henry .....	1
0205 (Lori)	
James David Henry .....	1
0518 (Duncan)	
Richard R. Henry .....	1
0517 (Homeless Man)	

Daniel Hepner .....	1
0216 (Juror 11)	
Stephanie Chloé Hepner .....	1
0207 (TSA Agent)	
Andy Hernandez .....	1
0210 (Guard)	
Chris Anthony Hernandez .....	1
0306 (Officer)	
Raymond Neil Hernandez .....	1
0404 (Mr. Rodriguez)	
Manuel Herrera .....	1
0508 (Duran)	
A.J. Hierro .....	1
0312 (Rodolfo)	
Benjamin Hinnant .....	1
0311 (Gunman #3)	
Nathan Hinton .....	2
0212 (Cecil); 0309 (Cecil)	
Ginna Hoben .....	1
0310 (Customer)	
Olivia Nicole Hoffman .....	1
0409 (Kassidy Forrester)	
Amy Hohn .....	1
0103 (Judge Valerie Cooley)	
Anna Holbrook .....	1
0304 (Bettie Bass)	
Pedro Hollywood .....	1
0110 (Alejandro Molina)	
Bianca Horn .....	1
0215 (Shareen)	
Christine Horn .....	1
0510 (Marisol Espinosa)	
Ward Horton .....	1
0210 (Roger Nardoni)	
Mike Houston .....	1
0514 (Ronny Lacaraza)	
Abdul L. Howard .....	1
0201 (Atticus Crews)	
Evelyn Howe .....	1
0212 (Agent Hamilton)	
Truck Hudson .....	1
0306 (Blake)	
Meliki Hurd .....	1
0110 (Jason)	
Robyn Hurder .....	1
0509 (Linda Bass)	
Jason Hurt .....	1
0310 (Tac Team Officer)	
Nayab Hussain .....	1
0104 (Lawyer)	
Brian Hutchison .....	1
0304 (Leo Day)	
Jamie Gray Hyder .....	1
0506 (Jenna Banks)	

## I

René Ifrah .....	1
0102 (Det. 'Oz' Oswald)	
Manoli Ioannidis .....	1
0217 (Ponytail / Deke Hartley)	
Vish Ishaan .....	1
0410 (Imran Malik)	
Kevin Isola .....	1
0205 (Brandon)	
Mikaela Izquierdo .....	1
0312 (Eric's Girlfriend)	

## J



Antoine Jackson .....	1
0304 (Shorty Pinto)	
Darius Jackson .....	1
0209 (Dre Bids)	
Yasha Jackson .....	1
0407 (Jamila Cayman)	
Kyle Jacob .....	1
0516 (Man)	
Fedna Jacquet .....	1
0102 (Aliya Ekuban)	
Georgi James .....	1
0306 (Sienna Melvin)	
Jalexis James .....	1
0308 (Journey)	
Lawrence Jansen .....	1
0312 (Thug)	
Abby Jaros .....	1
0514 (Naomi Parish)	
Roberts Jekabsons .....	1
0217 (Milosz Nemanjic)	
Nicholas Jenks .....	1
0201 (Pierce / Bank Robber #3)	
Erik Jensen .....	1
0205 (Abe Watkins)	
Sarah Elizabeth Jensen .....	1
0513 (2nd Lieutenant Sydney Burks)	
Nicole Jesson .....	1
0207 (Lady Walking Dog)	
Danny Johnson .....	8
0110 (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante); 0213 (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante); 0305 (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante); 0313 (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante); 0405 (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante); 0408 (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante); 0504 (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante); 0509 (Benjamin 'Big Ben' Dante)	
Jasminn Johnson .....	1
0207 (Kathy)	
Maliq Johnson .....	1
0315 (Jackson)	
Phyllis Johnson .....	1
0317 (Mary Houston)	
Shemar Jonas .....	1
0203 (K-Block Soldier)	
Alexander Martin Jones .....	1
0313 (Guard)	
Alphonso Romero Jones II .....	1
0514 (Quinshon)	
Bryce Jones .....	1
0317 (Geno / Guard)	
Carole Denise Jones .....	1
0103 (Angela)	
Guiseppe Jones .....	1
0506 (Warden Franks)	
KeiLyn Durrel Jones .....	1
0107 (Carter Jacobs)	
Marvin Jones III .....	1
0403 (Clay)	
Sullivan Jones .....	1
0307 (Lucas Peterson)	
Todd Ryan Jones .....	1
0314 (Alpha Friend)	
Veralyn Jones .....	2
0212 (Kat); 0309 (Kat)	
Wadi Jones .....	1
0101 (Chance Kovac)	
Ashley Jordyn .....	1
0213 (Ruth)	
Julian Joseph .....	1
0215 (Gordon Racine)	
Jeannette Josue .....	1
0312 (Cop)	

Maria Jung .....	1
0503 (Consultant)	

## K

Andrew Kaempfer .....	1
0404 (Frankie)	
Emperor Kaioyus .....	1
0104 (Boy #2)	
Annis Kamara .....	1
0505 (Kenya)	
Big Daddy Kane .....	1
0304 (Buffalo Joe)	
Kyle Kankonde .....	1
0505 (Markesha)	
Michael Jay Kaplan .....	1
0511 (Jerome Butler)	
Aaron David Kapner .....	1
0215 (Manager)	
Andy Karl .....	1
0514 (Charles Winston)	
Hannah Karpenko .....	1
0312 (Nina)	
Greg Kaston .....	1
0110 (Surgeon)	
Cat Kaylin .....	1
0401 (Medic)	
Nashawn Kears .....	1
0107 (Deshawn Sanders)	
Harlin C. Kearsley .....	1
0407 (Roger Cayman)	
Wesam Keesh .....	1
0207 (Zade)	
Dom Kegel .....	1
0302 (Jeff Doyle)	
Robert Keiley .....	1
0216 (Sarah's Dad)	
Michael Kelberg .....	1
0503 (Man)	
Quinlan Kelleher .....	1
0303 (Little Boy)	
Dan Kellmer .....	1
0407 (Surly Guard)	
Chance Kelly .....	1
0302 (Fire Captain Sanders)	
Kirk Kelly .....	1
0203 (Perp)	
Nate Ketchum .....	1
0307 (Bully)	
Michael Keyloun .....	1
0303 (Kevin Weber)	
Amel Khalil .....	1
0216 (Nina)	
Destin Khari .....	5
0107 (Kyler Dante); 0213 (Kyler Dante); 0305 (Kyler); 0405 (Kyler Dante); 0503 (Kyler Dante)	
Khouri St.Surin .....	1
0408 (Tyrese)	
Elise Kibler .....	1
0512 (Ariel Kincaid)	
Ryan Youngwoong Kim .....	2
0501 (James Winslow); 0502 (James Winslow)	
Lyndsay Kimball .....	1
0107 (Emma Harris)	
Emma Michelle Kirlaw .....	1
0512 (Venetta)	
Ezra Knight .....	1
0304 (Elijah Moore)	
Zachary Knighton .....	1
0513 (Colonel Strickland)	

Stephen Koepfer .....	1
0201 (Security Guard)	
Kumiko Konishi .....	1
0513 (Angelica Brewer)	
Louisa Krause .....	1
0212 (Rae)	
Rachel Krevans .....	1
0218 (Giggling Girl #2)	
Anni Krueger .....	1
0409 (Helena Lowry)	
Marc Kudisch .....	1
0201 (Congressman Gates)	
Adam Kulbersh .....	1
0512 (Professor Charles Radcliff)	

## L

Joe Ladouceur .....	1
0510 (Darius)	
Jordan Lage .....	1
0108 (David Henson)	
Brandon Lamar .....	1
0310 (Bill)	
Lia Lando .....	1
0317 (Reporter #1)	
Vincent Lane .....	1
0410 (Heavy Man)	
Leigh Ann Larkin .....	1
0106 (Laura Foley)	
Jill Marie Lawrence .....	1
0408 (Barbara Sullivan)	
Maria Lawson .....	1
0104 (Neighbor #1)	
Marty Lawson .....	1
0204 (Mitch Soraci)	
Aaron Lazar .....	1
0403 (Hunter Roberts)	
Fay Ann Lee .....	1
0105 (Cindy Lu)	
John Lee .....	2
0508 (Hotel Guest); 0511 (Mall Shopper)	
TJ Lee .....	1
0315 (Eliza)	
Allegra Leguizamo .....	1
0218 (Giggling Girl #1)	
Jesse Lehman .....	1
0403 (Westie #2)	
Cedric Leiba Jr. ....	1
0503 (Singing Patron)	
Adriane Lenox .....	1
0508 (Norah Green)	
Lou Lentino-Rodriguez .....	1
0502 (Ricardo)	
Valéry Lessard .....	1
0110 (Woman)	
Bob Leszczak .....	1
0217 (Pedestrian)	
Blair Lewin .....	1
0508 (Celeste Nolan)	
Alfred Lewis .....	1
0501 (Kevin)	
Imani Lewis .....	2
0204 (Kisha); 0211 (Kisha Griffin)	
Tiffany Lighty .....	1
0316 (Stacey)	
James Adam Lim .....	1
0216 (Ji-Yoon)	
Sakura Lin .....	1
0214 (Translator)	
Adam Lindo .....	2
0502 (Luis); 0507 (Luis)	

Igor Litwinowicz .....	1
0105 (Yuri)	
Ben Livingston .....	1
0508 (Ed Thompson)	
John Bedford Lloyd .....	1
0216 (Howard)	
Claudia Logan .....	1
0107 (Kayla Banks)	
Donal Logue .....	10
0305 (Colton Fisk); 0313 (Colton Fisk); 0316 (Colton Fisk); 0317 (Colton Fisk); 0318 (Colton Fisk); 0401 (Colton Fisk); 0405 (Colton Fisk); 0409 (Colton Fisk); 0410 (Colton Fisk); 0504 (Colton Fisk)	
Luis Carlos de La Lombana .....	1
0313 (Carlos Ruiz)	
Cayleb Long .....	1
0207 (Agent Maddox)	
Michael Lopez .....	1
0305 (Agent Duffy)	
Vincent Loretta .....	1
0302 (Clay Fertic)	
Eduardo Losan .....	1
0110 (Paco)	
David St. Louis .....	1
0201 (Remy Wylder)	
Ryan Love .....	1
0206 (Security)	
Adrienne Acevedo Lovette .....	1
0501 (Sarah Neal)	
Ben Loving .....	1
0409 (Thin Inmate / Leon Katz)	
Brian Lucas .....	1
0501 (Foot Soldier #3)	
Nathan Lucrezio .....	1
0107 (Manager)	
Jordyn Lynae .....	1
0501 (Christine)	
Richard Lyntton .....	1
0105 (Glenn Palmer)	

## M

Xavier Mack .....	1
0505 (Step Dancer #6)	
Hemky Madera .....	1
0507 (Armando Reyes)	
Roma Maffia .....	5
0217 (Dr. Willa Roszak); 0503 (Dr. Willa Roszak); 0504 (Dr. Willa Roszak); 0510 (Dr. Willa Roszak); 0515 (Dr. Willa Roszak)	
Melanie Mahanna .....	1
0102 (Gina)	
Erikka Makic .....	1
0407 (Addie Stanford)	
Ahmad Maksoud .....	1
0102 (Rajit Khan)	
Rose Mallick .....	1
0516 (Girl)	
Camille Mana .....	1
0308 (Ruby)	
Sarah Marable .....	1
0401 (Nurse)	
Moti Margolin .....	1
0218 (Luka)	
Luke Marinkovich .....	1
0511 (Sam Buntley)	
Antonio Marino .....	1
0218 (Boy Student)	
Eden Marryshow .....	2
0401 (Briggs); 0402 (Briggs)	

Barrett Martin.....	1
0310 (Uni)	
Jon Martin.....	1
0506 (Corrections Officer)	
William Martinez.....	1
0215 (Agent Costa)	
Omar Maskati.....	2
0405 (Eric Vickers); 0410 (Eric Vickers)	
Ilda Mason.....	1
0313 (Receptionist)	
Charles Massey.....	1
0102 (Gala Attendee)	
Mike Massimino.....	1
0211 (Marshall)	
Danny Mastrogiorgio.....	1
0103 (Nic Palermo)	
Richard Masur.....	1
0311 (Rabbi)	
Fernando Mateo Jr.....	1
0401 (Jose Cordoba)	
Priyanka Mathur.....	1
0105 (Hostess)	
Mario Mattei.....	1
0301 (Sketch Artist)	
Mackenzie Mauzy.....	1
0502 (Jane Henson)	
Neal Mayer.....	1
0507 (Chad)	
Erick McAllister.....	1
0311 (Steve Bailey)	
Paul McCallion.....	1
0508 (Receptionist)	
Lauren McCann.....	1
0215 (Karen)	
Quinn McCarthy.....	1
0102 (Katie)	
Matthew McCurdy.....	1
0109 (Bo)	
Art McFarland.....	1
0215 (Bernie)	
Dawn McGee.....	1
0311 (Cheryl McKenna)	
Eddie McGee.....	1
0306 (Frank Metcalf)	
Emma McGill.....	1
0106 (Michelle)	
Laakan McHardy.....	1
0503 (Sandra)	
Nathaniel Logan McIntyre.....	8
0209 (Cameron); 0408 (Cameron); 0506 (Cameron);	
0507 (Cameron); 0508 (Cameron); 0512 (Cameron);	
0514 (Cameron); 0517 (Cameron)	
Robert G. McKay.....	1
0104 (Charles Evans)	
Kyla McMillan.....	2
0103 (Jasmine); 0406 (Jasmine)	
Shane McNaughton.....	1
0218 (Team Leader)	
Faye Yvette McQueen.....	1
0104 (Resident #1)	
Jamie McRae.....	2
0110 (Tori Roberts); 0218 (Tori Roberts)	
Kevin Matthew McDonald.....	1
0401 (CIA TAC Team Leader)	
Joseph Melendez.....	2
0318 (Enrique); 0401 (Enrique Vargas)	
Cherie Mendez.....	2
0316 (Rowena); 0317 (Rowena)	
Deepti Menon.....	1
0409 (Monique Bakshi)	

Blake Merriman.....	1
0511 (Shopper)	
Cora Jane Messer.....	1
0512 (Young Ariel)	
Michael Michele.....	4
0502 (Evelyn); 0503 (Evelyn Rodgers); 0506 (Evelyn Rodgers); 0515 (Evelyn)	
Andrew Mihalko.....	1
0306 (Guard #2)	
Derek Mikula.....	1
0310 (Uni #2)	
Andrew Elvis Miller.....	1
0514 (Dr. Crispin Vogel)	
Kamarion Miller.....	1
0314 (Darius)	
Patrick Millin.....	1
0301 (Merc #2)	
Shawn Mintz.....	1
0317 (Punk #2 / Young Yancy)	
Pedro Mojica.....	1
0307 (Guard)	
NaTonia Monét.....	1
0502 (Stylist #2)	
Ed Moran.....	1
0301 (Bomb Squad Captain McGuire)	
Ed Gonzalez Moreno.....	1
0402 (Brody)	
Christopher Mormando.....	1
0517 (Uni)	
Kev Morris Sr.....	1
0509 (Orderly #1)	
Sydney Morton.....	1
0509 (Regina)	
Marie Mouroum.....	1
0409 (Vanessa / Skeleton 1)	
Babyray Moyer.....	1
0507 (Elf #3)	
Abby Mueller.....	1
0511 (Francine Baker)	
Sophie Munzer.....	1
0402 (Dancing Teen #3)	
Cynthia Murell.....	1
0510 (Molly Kane)	

## N

Nancy Nagrant.....	1
0310 (Marjorie)	
Tony Naumovski.....	1
0306 (Alexi Petrov)	
Niko Nedyalkov.....	1
0502 (Man #2)	
Phil Nee.....	1
0401 (Mr. Lee)	
Ken Allen Neely.....	1
0108 (Kevin Taylor)	
Imani Nelson.....	1
0505 (Step Dancer #1)	
Jim Newman.....	1
0316 (Grey Beard)	
Raigan Newton.....	1
0501 (Randi)	
Andrus Nichols.....	1
0108 (Allison Findlay)	
Rachel Nicks.....	1
0216 (Morgan)	
Tara Anika Nicolas.....	1
0208 (Gail Hobson)	
Ryan Nicolls.....	1
0517 (Sergeant Rogers)	

Celina Nightengale.....	1
0505 (Moderator)	
Elvis Nolasco.....	1
0317 (Demetrius Young)	
Christiane Noll.....	1
0513 (Grace Crawford)	
James Northrup.....	1
0410 (Short Man)	
Chris Noth.....	1
0517 (William Bishop)	
Ramon Nuñez.....	1
0314 (Teenager #2)	
Jacqueline Nwabueze.....	1
0203 (Agent Angela Seeley)	

## O

Erinn Elizabeth O'Sullivan.....	1
0516 (Mother)	
Sarah O'Sullivan.....	1
0518 (Rosita)	
Kara Oates.....	1
0303 (Astrid Lindholm)	
Victoria Oliver.....	1
0503 (Sarah Tanner)	
Morocco Omari.....	1
0317 (John McCall)	
Denis Ooi.....	1
0214 (Daniel Blake)	
Lorenzo Orozco.....	1
0518 (Ikal)	
Ruben Ortiz.....	1
0403 (Will)	
Evgeniya Orudzheva.....	1
0102 (Nikola Kinsa)	
Oleg Ossayenko.....	1
0306 (Guard #1)	

## P

Jared P-Smith.....	1
0212 (Lou)	
Marcus Raye Pérez.....	1
0506 (Luke Sullivan)	
Sachin Paddock.....	1
0410 (Young Billal)	
Nik Pagan.....	1
0511 (Technician)	
Gabriel Pages.....	1
0501 (Foot Soldier #1)	
Elizabeth Paige.....	1
0513 (Cass Crawford)	
Kate Pak.....	1
0216 (Juror 9)	
Joey Palestina.....	1
0409 (Damian Ellis / Lead Skeleton)	
Anthony Pallino.....	1
0501 (Officer Sanders)	
Frank Pando.....	3
0107 (Captain Tony Torres); 0110 (Captain Tony Torres); 0201 (Captain Tony Torres)	
Levon Panek.....	1
0513 (Staff Sergeant Craig / Lead Man)	
Giorgio Panetta.....	1
0212 (Vince)	
Sara Parcesepe.....	1
0511 (Lola Buntley)	
Evan Parke.....	1
0510 (Andre Espinosa)	

Federico Parra.....	1
0102 (Finn)	
Maggie Parto.....	1
0207 (Rahima)	
Daniel Passaro.....	1
0101 (Henry Willard)	
Joe Passaro.....	1
0513 (Greasy Clerk)	
Tom Patterson.....	1
0304 (Candidate Bob Bass)	
Rich Paul.....	1
0405 (Copperhead)	
Aramie Payton.....	1
0317 (Punk #1 / Young Abdul / Demetrius)	
Paxton T. Payton.....	1
0401 (Guard #2)	
Simon Pearl.....	1
0515 (Driver)	
Sam Pearson.....	1
0216 (Keeley)	
Rahmell Peebles.....	1
0203 (Devon Barnes)	
Michael Pemberton.....	1
0213 (Sheriff Paulson)	
Florin Penisoara.....	1
0110 (Right Hand Man)	
Manny Perez.....	1
0317 (Yancy Turner)	
Marlon Perrier.....	1
0401 (Interrogator #3)	
Joe Perrino.....	1
0103 (Dale Aldridge)	
Valarie Pettiford.....	3
0213 (Carol Dante); 0305 (Carol Dante); 0505 (Carol Dante)	
Aaron Phillips.....	1
0516 (Uniformed Officer)	
Jay Phoenix.....	1
0517 (Officer Lazzara)	
Corey Pierno.....	1
0407 (Kidnapper #1)	
Alain Pierre.....	1
0517 (Officer Craig)	
Melissa Pino.....	1
0314 (Congresswoman Elena Acevedo)	
Cesa Pledger.....	1
0316 (Important Client)	
Nikolas Plesnarski.....	1
0312 (Eric's Son / Child)	
Andres Polanco.....	1
0105 (Second Boy)	
Joe Pomarico.....	1
0314 (Guard)	
Bristol Pomeroy.....	1
0309 (Wallace Potter)	
Erik Potempa.....	1
0208 (Border Agent)	
Deron J. Powell.....	1
0203 (Lamar Starks)	
Graham Powell.....	1
0216 (Detective)	
John Preator.....	1
0212 (Brock)	
Andrea Prestinario.....	1
0517 (Photographer)	
Will Edward Price.....	1
0218 (Logan Jeffries)	
Gregg Prosser.....	1
0506 (Male Corrections Officer)	

## Q

Bernadette Quigley .....	1
0514 (Madeline Winston)	
Susana Montoya Quinchia .....	1
0518 (Xiomara)	
Banks Quinney .....	1
0315 (Craig Novack)	

## R

Bodhi Rader .....	1
0502 (Jacob)	
Jeremy Radin .....	1
0504 (Bearded Man)	
Michael Rady .....	1
0101 (Reese Pruitt)	
The Lady of Rage .....	1
0506 (Bianca Silva)	
William Ragsdale .....	1
0311 (Kent)	
Chuck Ramage .....	1
0501 (Officer O'Malley)	
Anthony Ramaseur .....	1
0218 (Student)	
Luis Antonio Ramos .....	1
0106 (Joseph Ruiz)	
Lucky Ray .....	1
0209 (Sidney 'Sid' Rodgers)	
Deborah Rayne .....	1
0309 (Bella)	
Marisa Razo .....	1
0509 (Faith Cooper)	
Michael Reagan .....	1
0502 (Travis Moore)	
Brendan Reardon .....	1
0205 (Cop)	
Margaret Reed .....	3
0313 (Assistant Director Diana Greene); 0401 (CIA Director Diana Greene); 0405 (CIA Director Diana Greene)	
Narci Regina .....	1
0209 (Deirdre)	
Nick Rehberger .....	1
0208 (Mr. Hobson)	
Vaughan Reilly .....	1
0409 (Kayla Lowry)	
Andrew Rein .....	1
0110 (Peter Kelly)	
Christina Renee .....	1
0502 (Client)	
Gloria Reuben .....	3
0303 (Trish); 0308 (Trish); 0405 (Trish)	
Shaun Rey .....	1
0508 (Salazar Lieutenant)	
Ceazar Reyes .....	1
0217 (Carlos Vela)	
Bryan Reynoso .....	1
0104 (Los)	
Jamie Rezanour .....	1
0107 (Employee)	
Armando Riesco .....	1
0204 (A.D.A. Raymond Ellis)	
Elle Rigg .....	1
0308 (Monica)	
Caitlin Riley .....	1
0401 (Interrogator #1)	
Joe Rivera .....	1
0507 (Elf #1)	
Maria Rivera .....	1
0214 (Marcela)	
Mike Smith Rivera .....	1
0505 (Vester Lee)	

Renes Rivera .....	1
0503 (Jesse Cervantes)	
Zack Lopez Roa .....	1
0513 (Tustin Green)	
Collin Roach .....	1
0306 (Messenger)	
Mike Rob .....	1
0203 (Soldier #1)	
Victoria Lily Robertson .....	1
0206 (Tiffany)	
Laila Robins .....	1
0105 (CIA Director Suri Nance)	
Claudia Robinson .....	1
0210 (Ella)	
Joshua David Robinson .....	1
0408 (Realistic Dude)	
Megan Robinson .....	1
0404 (Janine Carter)	
Talia Robinson .....	1
0314 (Lacey Young)	
Diany Rodriguez .....	1
0402 (Leshay)	
Frank Rodriguez .....	1
0216 (Alan Desoto)	
Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez .....	1
0502 (Diablo)	
Kyle Rodriguez .....	1
0208 (Little Boy)	
Kaley Ronayne .....	1
0205 (Amber)	
Joaquin Maceo Rosa .....	1
0501 (Diego Sueño)	
Xingu Del Rosario .....	1
0318 (Soldier)	
Kara Rosella .....	1
0201 (Bank Teller)	
Jamilah Rosemond .....	1
0404 (Kaitlin)	
Lee Aaron Rosen .....	1
0306 (Earl Reid)	
Steve Rosen .....	1
0318 (Jakob)	
Rick Ross .....	1
0209 (Dilemma)	
Andrew Rothenberg .....	1
0216 (Judge Meyerson)	
Steve Routman .....	1
0310 (Mr. DeSena)	
Greg Rowland .....	1
0507 (Santa)	
Kelly Rowland .....	1
0307 (Misty)	
Natalie Roy .....	1
0306 (Clara Schwartz)	
Roman Roytberg .....	1
0510 (Akim Sorokin)	
Christian Rozakis .....	1
0309 (Hasan Abbas)	
Keith Rubin .....	1
0214 (Security Agent)	
Anthony Ruiz .....	1
0204 (Carlos Ramos)	
Shirley Rumierk .....	1
0217 (Rosa Martinez)	
Derek Russo .....	1
0212 (Mateo)	
Matteo Russo .....	1
0218 (Guy #1)	
Erinn Ruth .....	1
0106 (Sinead Keller)	

Jesse Ryan .....	1
0201 (Dustin Dempsey / Bank Robber #4)	
<hr/>	
<b>S</b>	
Riti Sachdeva .....	1
0410 (Mrs. Malik)	
Faron Salisbury .....	1
0211 (Eric)	
Trevor Salter .....	2
0308 (Edison Bayani); 0405 (Edison Bayani)	
Cathy Salvodon .....	1
0405 (Major Townsend)	
Jeremy Sample .....	1
0410 (Tall Man)	
Gayle Samuels .....	1
0216 (Jeanie)	
Javier Sanchez .....	1
0216 (Juror 12)	
Johnny Sanchez .....	1
0213 (Manager)	
Michael J. Sanchez .....	1
0314 (Uni / Shaeffer)	
Sibyl Santiago .....	1
0403 (Horried Passenger)	
Reece Santos .....	1
0215 (Brody Mavericks)	
Shezi Sardar .....	1
0207 (Yusuf)	
Stacey Sargeant .....	1
0402 (Hiba Bentang)	
Paul Scanlan .....	1
0204 (Prison Guard)	
Joshua David Scarlett .....	1
0310 (Nelson Brown)	
John Schiappa .....	1
0107 (Frank Jacobs)	
Uly Schlesinger .....	2
0504 (Jason 'Kaos' Smith); 0517 (Jason "Kaos" Smith)	
Andy Schneeflock .....	1
0107 (Jay Ackerman)	
Rebekah Scott .....	1
0512 (Ms. Howell)	
Ron Scott .....	1
0217 (Councilman Joe Silva)	
Tony J. Scott .....	1
0313 (General Maxwell Stone)	
Alexandra Seal .....	1
0403 (Woman #2)	
Charlie Semine .....	1
0102 (Frank Sadler)	
Terry Serpico .....	1
0206 (Dan Erickson)	
Sevan .....	1
0202 (Zaki)	
Omar Shafiuzzaman .....	1
0407 (Gabriel Medina)	
Lipica Shah .....	1
0103 (Elaine Goodrich)	
Noam Shapiro .....	1
0406 (Attendant)	
Stacey Sherrell .....	1
0104 (Neighbor #2)	
Amanda Shi .....	1
0315 (Caitlyn)	
Pearl Shin .....	1
0203 (Agent Lee)	
Daniel Siani .....	1
0103 (Blake)	
Gordon Silva .....	1
0505 (Leo)	

Heather Alicia Simms .....	1
0511 (Elita)	
Alonzo B. Slater .....	1
0402 (Johnny Black)	
Gabriel Sloyer .....	2
0218 (Omar Delgado); 0301 (Omar Delgado)	
Franklin Ojeda Smith .....	1
0403 (Mr. Otis)	
Jada Pinkett Smith .....	1
0210 (Jessie Cook)	
Matrell Smith .....	1
0315 (Uni)	
Brian Smolin .....	1
0102 (Man)	
Steve Sobel .....	1
0510 (Kurt Nichols)	
Alexandra Socha .....	1
0108 (Carla Henson)	
Jake Soister .....	1
0215 (Rudy Collins)	
Noa Bess Solomon .....	1
0511 (Helena)	
P.J. Sosko .....	2
0318 (Drake); 0407 (Drake)	
John Sousa .....	1
0403 (Homeless Man)	
Abigail Spear .....	1
0217 (Anjelica)	
Christopher Spurrier .....	1
0408 (Tony)	
Elizabeth Stahlmann .....	1
0109 (Amanda Wilson)	
Matthew R. Staley .....	1
0311 (Gunman #2)	
Josh Stamberg .....	1
0410 (Captain Miller)	
Elizabeth Stanley .....	1
0303 (Evelyn Weber)	
Lemarvae Staples .....	1
0209 (Young Man (Jadin))	
Travis Staton-Marrero .....	2
0218 (Armed Security Guard); 0512 (Drake)	
Samantha Steinmetz .....	1
0507 (Glenda)	
Oliver Stern .....	1
0406 (Aaron)	
Zai Stevens .....	1
0104 (Boy #1)	
Taylor Steward .....	1
0205 (Vicki Howell (Mom))	
Andrew Stewart-Jones .....	1
0316 (Rick Dawson)	
Kellee Stewart .....	1
0518 (Kara Jogunosimi)	
Marcus Stewart .....	1
0407 (Massive Guard)	
T. Shyvonne Stewart .....	1
0210 (Ruthie)	
Sarah Stiles .....	1
0518 (Glenda Thompson)	
Douglas Stirling .....	1
0404 (Security Guard)	
Sean Stolzen .....	1
0509 (Lenox Lage)	
Cory Stonebrook .....	1
0106 (Volunteer Coordinator)	
Ali Stoner .....	1
0311 (Rebekah)	
Jenny Strassburg .....	1
0110 (Samantha Roberts)	



Matt Strelecki .....	1
0212 (Garage Thug #2)	
Alexis Suarez .....	1
0103 (U.S. Marshal Mike Monroe)	
Robbie Sublett .....	1
0305 (Agent Sanford)	
Khoury St. Surin .....	2
0512 (Tyrese); 0514 (Tyrese)	
Harry Sutton Jr. ....	1
0210 (James Decker)	
Jolly Swag .....	1
0102 (Jackson)	

## T

Babak Tafti .....	1
0202 (Reza Mansour)	
Nicole Talbot .....	1
0407 (Stella Binton)	
Valentina Tammara .....	1
0506 (Draya)	
Matthew Tarricone .....	1
0508 (Business Man #1)	
Kazy Tauginas .....	1
0101 (Dmitry)	
Sinque Tavares .....	1
0505 (Step Dancer #10)	
Mike Taverna .....	1
0214 (Man #1)	
Hisham Tawfiq .....	1
0402 (Sameer Bentang)	
Evan Dane Taylor .....	1
0505 (Delivery Guy)	
Jaelin Taylor .....	1
0307 (Tommy James / Elton Smith)	
Michael Thomas Taylor .....	1
0406 (First Officer)	
Will Taylor .....	1
0314 (Tim Baker)	
Lee Tergesen .....	1
0213 (Deputy Barnes)	
Terron .....	1
0508 (Gerald)	
Adam David Thompson .....	1
0506 (C.O. Darren Rigby)	
Ben Thompson .....	1
0315 (Doug Novack)	
Nia Thompson .....	1
0105 (Little Girl)	
Auden Thornton .....	1
0403 (Sara Conway)	
Nicole Tio .....	1
0403 (Woman #1)	
Simone Tisci .....	1
0407 (Liberte Dubois)	
Vesselin Todorov-Vinnie .....	1
0301 (Merc)	
Angelica Toledo .....	1
0307 (Zara Ramos)	
John Toon .....	1
0207 (NYPD Officer)	
Ade Chike Torbert .....	1
0209 (Brawlah)	
Omar Torres .....	1
0101 (Officer Hollister)	
Maryann Towne .....	1
0517 (Chairperson Evans)	
Neil Towne .....	1
0312 (Businessman)	
Randall Trang .....	1
0313 (Soldier #1)	

Doug Trapp .....	1
0503 (Jake Marshall)	
Aidan Ming Travis .....	1
0215 (Young Boy)	
Tobias Truvillion .....	1
0317 (Marlon Dean)	
Cris Tucci .....	1
0301 (Guard)	
Andre Tucker Jr. ....	1
0209 (Engineer)	
Corwin C. Tuggles .....	1
0510 (Niko Espinosa)	

## U

Alain Uy .....	1
0405 (Matthew Bayani)	

## V

RJ Vaillancourt .....	1
0215 (Lyle)	
Ching Valdes-Aran .....	1
0510 (Lorna Bayani)	
Kruz Valero .....	1
0304 (Camila Rivera)	
Chris Vance .....	2
0214 (Mason Quinn); 0301 (Mason Quinn)	
Serena Vaquero .....	1
0508 (Jessie Green)	
Aaron Vargas .....	1
0204 (Luis Ramos)	
Tanairi Sade Vazquez .....	1
0502 (Karla Williams)	
Jason Veasey .....	1
0505 (Cliff Phillips)	
Rocky Vega .....	1
0309 (Lane Carter)	
Zachary Le Vey .....	1
0314 (Clay Miller)	
Michel Vidal .....	1
0302 (Juan)	
Giancarlo Vidrio .....	1
0109 (Detective Suarez)	
Elliot Villar .....	1
0404 (Benson)	
Vishwas .....	1
0410 (Farhan Malik)	
Matt Vita .....	1
0302 (Man)	

## W

Kaci Walfall .....	2
0106 (Nicki); 0108 (Nicki)	
Alphonso Walker Jr. ....	1
0212 (Floyd)	
Eric Walker Jr. ....	1
0105 (First Boy)	
Michael J. Walker .....	1
0410 (Supervisor)	
Pernell Walker .....	1
0203 (Celia)	
Peter Wallack .....	1
0408 (Man #1)	
Ryan Ward .....	1
0410 (Burly Man)	
Jes Washington .....	1
0509 (Aaliyah)	

Onie Maceo Watlington .....	1
0503 (Hanna Evans)	
Tyler Weeks .....	1
0208 (Nate Yardley)	
Naren Weiss .....	1
0514 (Detective Bobby Sawicki)	
Emma Welch .....	1
0216 (Sarah's Mom)	
Titus Welliver .....	1
0516 (Elijah Reed)	
Jayson Wesley .....	1
0104 (Kenya Bell)	
Sarin Monae West .....	1
0305 (Agent Shaw)	
Nick Westrate .....	1
0310 (Dr. Keller)	
Frank Whaley .....	1
0307 (Martin Culvert)	
Taliyah Whitaker .....	1
0317 (Young Robynn)	
Maxwell Whittington-Cooper .....	1
0209 (Daoud)	
Isuri Wijesundara .....	1
0502 (Sharvi Mani)	
Anthony E. Williams .....	1
0513 (Captain Thornton)	
CJ Williams .....	1
0204 (Team Leader)	
Derrick Williams .....	1
0310 (Commander Bruce Gregory)	
Ella Karuna Williams .....	1
0218 (Girl #1)	
Jayson Ward Williams .....	1
0307 (Kenny)	
Jazmin Williams .....	1
0106 (Olivia Bryant)	
Tyler Marcel Williams .....	5
0107 (Stefon Dante); 0213 (Stefon Dante); 0305 (Stefon); 0402 (Stefon Dante); 0405 (Stefon Dante)	
Indira G. Wilson .....	10
0315 (Captain Grace Watkins); 0317 (Captain Grace Watkins); 0401 (Captain Grace Watkins); 0403 (Captain Grace Watkins); 0407 (Captain Grace Watkins); 0409 (Captain Grace Watkins); 0410 (Captain Grace Watkins); 0508 (Captain Grace Watkins); 0513 (Captain Grace Watkins); 0517 (Captain Grace Watkins)	
Donna Winfield .....	1
0506 (Angelica Perry)	
Jakob Winter .....	1
0510 (Jimmy Talbot)	
Scott William Winters .....	1
0403 (Mo Brown)	
Katherina 'Rina' Wiscovitch .....	1
0402 (Jordyn)	
Pilar Witherspoon .....	1
0407 (Gayle Binton)	
Tyler Witte .....	1
0318 (Driver)	
RJ Wolfe .....	1
0513 (Sergeant Grant)	
Isabel Joy Wolk .....	1
0206 (Charlotte Furlong)	
Jimmy Wong .....	1
0201 (Bank Manager)	
D. Woods .....	1
0502 (Lani)	
Michael Worden .....	1
0514 (Tyler Ray Kynard)	
Amelia Workman .....	1
0505 (Shauna Harris)	

Casey Wortmann .....	1
0506 (Cherry)	
Gameela Wright .....	1
0107 (Mrs. Howard)	
J.J. Wynder .....	1
0212 (Jackie Fowler)	

## Y

Jo Yang .....	1
0211 (Li Wong)	
Pascal Yen-Pfister .....	1
0102 (Andrej Lazeric)	
Yainis Ynoa .....	1
0216 (Olivia Simmons)	
Malik Yoba .....	3
0305 (Manny); 0312 (Manny); 0313 (Manny)	
Ben Youcef .....	1
0517 (Nathaniel Cromwell)	
Jonah Young .....	1
0403 (Westie #3)	
Lana Young .....	1
0515 (Frances Esposito)	
Marielle Young .....	1
0405 (Secretary)	
Eddie Yu .....	1
0201 (Officer Nelson)	
Henry Yuk .....	1
0211 (Eddie Cheung)	
Perry Yung .....	1
0211 (Ray Lai)	

## Z

Kyra Zagorsky .....	1
0503 (Victoria Allen)	
Tarek Ziad .....	1
0218 (Colin)	
Jay Zustra .....	1
0409 (Tall Inmate)	